```
1
                         REPORTER'S RECORD
 2
                      CAUSE NO. Df-15-09887-s
 3
 4
     IN THE INTEREST OF
                                  )
                                       IN THE DISTRICT COURT
 5
     J.A.D.Y.
     AND
                                       255TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT
 6
     J.U.D.Y.,
7
     CHILDREN
                                       DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS
8
9
10
                              HEARING,
11
                      which was heard on the
12
                         10th of July, 2018
13
14
15
16
17
18
               BE IT REMEMBERED, that on the 10th of July,
     2018, the above-entitled and numbered cause came on to
19
20
     be heard for hearing in the said court, HONORABLE
21
     ASSOCIATE JUDGE SCOTT BEAUCHAMP, presiding, of the 255th
22
     District Court of Dallas County, Texas, at which time
23
     the following proceedings were had. Proceedings
24
     reported by machine shorthand method. Transcript
25
     produced by computer.
```

	Page 2]	Page 4
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A P P E A R A N C E S ATTORNEY FOR THE PETITIONER KIM MEADERS Palmer & Manuel 8350 N. Central Expressway Suite 1111 Dallas, Texas 75206 Phone: (214) 242-6439 E-mail: kmeaders@pamlaw.com ATTORNEY FOR THE RESPONDENT LOGAN ODENEAL Odeneal & Odeneal Two Energy Square 4849 Greenville Avenue, Suite 1111 Dallas, Texas 75206 Phone: (214) 691-0611 E-mail: odeneal@sbcglobal.net ALSO PRESENT: Regina Anderson, CPS Attorney	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22	PETITIONER'S EXHIBIT INDEX NO. DESCRIPTION OFFERED/ADMITTED Exhibit 1 Affidavit For Business Records For Jennifer Pape, M.D
21 22		20 21	Exhibit 19 Wes Parks' CV120/121
		1	•
1	Page 3	1	Page 5
1	INDEX	1	PROCEEDINGS
2	INDEX Exhibit Index4	2	PROCEEDINGS THE COURT: This is Cause Number 15-9887,
2 3	INDEX Exhibit Index4 Proceedings on the record5	2	PROCEEDINGS THE COURT: This is Cause Number 15-9887, Georgulas and Younger. I understand we have a CPS issue
2 3 4	INDEX Exhibit Index4 Proceedings on the record5 ANNE GEORGULAS	2 3 4	PROCEEDINGS THE COURT: This is Cause Number 15-9887, Georgulas and Younger. I understand we have a CPS issue to address before.
2 3 4 5	INDEX Exhibit Index4 Proceedings on the record5 ANNE GEORGULAS EXAMINATION BY MS. MEADERS17	2 3 4 5	PROCEEDINGS THE COURT: This is Cause Number 15-9887, Georgulas and Younger. I understand we have a CPS issue to address before. MS. MEADERS: Yes, Your Honor.
2 3 4 5 6	INDEX Exhibit Index4 Proceedings on the record5 ANNE GEORGULAS EXAMINATION BY MS. MEADERS17 EXAMINATION BY MR. ODENEAL54	2 3 4 5 6	PROCEEDINGS THE COURT: This is Cause Number 15-9887, Georgulas and Younger. I understand we have a CPS issue to address before. MS. MEADERS: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Come on up.
2 3 4 5 6 7	INDEX Exhibit Index	2 3 4 5 6 7	PROCEEDINGS THE COURT: This is Cause Number 15-9887, Georgulas and Younger. I understand we have a CPS issue to address before. MS. MEADERS: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Come on up. MS. MEADERS: Should we all approach?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	INDEX Exhibit Index	2 3 4 5 6	PROCEEDINGS THE COURT: This is Cause Number 15-9887, Georgulas and Younger. I understand we have a CPS issue to address before. MS. MEADERS: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Come on up. MS. MEADERS: Should we all approach? THE COURT: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	INDEX Exhibit Index	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	PROCEEDINGS THE COURT: This is Cause Number 15-9887, Georgulas and Younger. I understand we have a CPS issue to address before. MS. MEADERS: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Come on up. MS. MEADERS: Should we all approach? THE COURT: Yes. Okay. So I believe the Department filed a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	INDEX Exhibit Index	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	PROCEEDINGS THE COURT: This is Cause Number 15-9887, Georgulas and Younger. I understand we have a CPS issue to address before. MS. MEADERS: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Come on up. MS. MEADERS: Should we all approach? THE COURT: Yes. Okay. So I believe the Department filed a Motion to Quash; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	INDEX Exhibit Index	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	PROCEEDINGS THE COURT: This is Cause Number 15-9887, Georgulas and Younger. I understand we have a CPS issue to address before. MS. MEADERS: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Come on up. MS. MEADERS: Should we all approach? THE COURT: Yes. Okay. So I believe the Department filed a Motion to Quash; is that correct? MS. ANDERSON: Yeah, they asked for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	INDEX Exhibit Index	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	PROCEEDINGS THE COURT: This is Cause Number 15-9887, Georgulas and Younger. I understand we have a CPS issue to address before. MS. MEADERS: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Come on up. MS. MEADERS: Should we all approach? THE COURT: Yes. Okay. So I believe the Department filed a Motion to Quash; is that correct? MS. ANDERSON: Yeah, they asked for the audio and video, and we can't turn it over without an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	INDEX Exhibit Index	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	PROCEEDINGS THE COURT: This is Cause Number 15-9887, Georgulas and Younger. I understand we have a CPS issue to address before. MS. MEADERS: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Come on up. MS. MEADERS: Should we all approach? THE COURT: Yes. Okay. So I believe the Department filed a Motion to Quash; is that correct? MS. ANDERSON: Yeah, they asked for the audio and video, and we can't turn it over without an order. They didn't have an order, so we brought it here
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	INDEX Exhibit Index	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	PROCEEDINGS THE COURT: This is Cause Number 15-9887, Georgulas and Younger. I understand we have a CPS issue to address before. MS. MEADERS: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Come on up. MS. MEADERS: Should we all approach? THE COURT: Yes. Okay. So I believe the Department filed a Motion to Quash; is that correct? MS. ANDERSON: Yeah, they asked for the audio and video, and we can't turn it over without an order. They didn't have an order, so we brought it here today.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	INDEX Exhibit Index	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	PROCEEDINGS THE COURT: This is Cause Number 15-9887, Georgulas and Younger. I understand we have a CPS issue to address before. MS. MEADERS: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Come on up. MS. MEADERS: Should we all approach? THE COURT: Yes. Okay. So I believe the Department filed a Motion to Quash; is that correct? MS. ANDERSON: Yeah, they asked for the audio and video, and we can't turn it over without an order. They didn't have an order, so we brought it here today. THE COURT: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	INDEX Exhibit Index	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	PROCEEDINGS THE COURT: This is Cause Number 15-9887, Georgulas and Younger. I understand we have a CPS issue to address before. MS. MEADERS: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Come on up. MS. MEADERS: Should we all approach? THE COURT: Yes. Okay. So I believe the Department filed a Motion to Quash; is that correct? MS. ANDERSON: Yeah, they asked for the audio and video, and we can't turn it over without an order. They didn't have an order, so we brought it here today. THE COURT: Okay. MS. ANDERSON: And if you order us, I can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	INDEX Exhibit Index	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	PROCEEDINGS THE COURT: This is Cause Number 15-9887, Georgulas and Younger. I understand we have a CPS issue to address before. MS. MEADERS: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Come on up. MS. MEADERS: Should we all approach? THE COURT: Yes. Okay. So I believe the Department filed a Motion to Quash; is that correct? MS. ANDERSON: Yeah, they asked for the audio and video, and we can't turn it over without an order. They didn't have an order, so we brought it here today. THE COURT: Okay. MS. ANDERSON: And if you order us, I can give it to them, or I can give it to you to listen in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	INDEX Exhibit Index	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	PROCEEDINGS THE COURT: This is Cause Number 15-9887, Georgulas and Younger. I understand we have a CPS issue to address before. MS. MEADERS: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Come on up. MS. MEADERS: Should we all approach? THE COURT: Yes. Okay. So I believe the Department filed a Motion to Quash; is that correct? MS. ANDERSON: Yeah, they asked for the audio and video, and we can't turn it over without an order. They didn't have an order, so we brought it here today. THE COURT: Okay. MS. ANDERSON: And if you order us, I can give it to them, or I can give it to you to listen in camera.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	INDEX Exhibit Index	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	PROCEEDINGS THE COURT: This is Cause Number 15-9887, Georgulas and Younger. I understand we have a CPS issue to address before. MS. MEADERS: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Come on up. MS. MEADERS: Should we all approach? THE COURT: Yes. Okay. So I believe the Department filed a Motion to Quash; is that correct? MS. ANDERSON: Yeah, they asked for the audio and video, and we can't turn it over without an order. They didn't have an order, so we brought it here today. THE COURT: Okay. MS. ANDERSON: And if you order us, I can give it to them, or I can give it to you to listen in camera. THE COURT: Am I to understand that this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	INDEX Exhibit Index	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	PROCEEDINGS THE COURT: This is Cause Number 15-9887, Georgulas and Younger. I understand we have a CPS issue to address before. MS. MEADERS: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Come on up. MS. MEADERS: Should we all approach? THE COURT: Yes. Okay. So I believe the Department filed a Motion to Quash; is that correct? MS. ANDERSON: Yeah, they asked for the audio and video, and we can't turn it over without an order. They didn't have an order, so we brought it here today. THE COURT: Okay. MS. ANDERSON: And if you order us, I can give it to them, or I can give it to you to listen in camera. THE COURT: Am I to understand that this will not be offered into evidence at this hearing?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	INDEX Exhibit Index	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	PROCEEDINGS THE COURT: This is Cause Number 15-9887, Georgulas and Younger. I understand we have a CPS issue to address before. MS. MEADERS: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Come on up. MS. MEADERS: Should we all approach? THE COURT: Yes. Okay. So I believe the Department filed a Motion to Quash; is that correct? MS. ANDERSON: Yeah, they asked for the audio and video, and we can't turn it over without an order. They didn't have an order, so we brought it here today. THE COURT: Okay. MS. ANDERSON: And if you order us, I can give it to them, or I can give it to you to listen in camera. THE COURT: Am I to understand that this will not be offered into evidence at this hearing? MS. MEADERS: Not toduy, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	INDEX Exhibit Index	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	PROCEEDINGS THE COURT: This is Cause Number 15-9887, Georgulas and Younger. I understand we have a CPS issue to address before. MS. MEADERS: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Come on up. MS. MEADERS: Should we all approach? THE COURT: Yes. Okay. So I believe the Department filed a Motion to Quash; is that correct? MS. ANDERSON: Yeah, they asked for the audio and video, and we can't turn it over without an order. They didn't have an order, so we brought it here today. THE COURT: Okay. MS. ANDERSON: And if you order us, I can give it to them, or I can give it to you to listen in camera. THE COURT: Am I to understand that this will not be offered into evidence at this hearing? MS. MEADERS: Not today, no. MR. ODENEAL: Respondent objects on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	INDEX Exhibit Index	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	PROCEEDINGS THE COURT: This is Cause Number 15-9887, Georgulas and Younger. I understand we have a CPS issue to address before. MS. MEADERS: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Come on up. MS. MEADERS: Should we all approach? THE COURT: Yes. Okay. So I believe the Department filed a Motion to Quash; is that correct? MS. ANDERSON: Yeah, they asked for the audio and video, and we can't turn it over without an order. They didn't have an order, so we brought it here today. THE COURT: Okay. MS. ANDERSON: And if you order us, I can give it to them, or I can give it to you to listen in camera. THE COURT: Am I to understand that this will not be offered into evidence at this hearing? MS. MEADERS: Not today, no.

	Page 6		Page 8
1	MR. ODENEAL: I do not want it into	1	MS. MEADERS: No.
2	evidence	2	THE COURT: Anything else to address?
3	THE COURT: Okay.	3	MR. ODENEAL: I have nothing on behalf of
4	MR. ODENEAL: until I've had an	4	Respondent, Your Honor.
5	opportunity to	5	THE COURT: Okay. Yes, you may approach.
6	THE COURT: I gotcha.	6	MS. MEADERS: I have a requested relief I
7	MR. ODENEAL: hear it.	7	would like to hand you; and also attached to it, I'm not
8	THE COURT: So, essentially, what we have	8	offering this as an exhibit, but it's a little names
9	here. This is really a Motion to Quash of a subpoena to	9	of the parties and ages and stuff and a few of the terms
10	produce documents, correct?	10	that I will be using today.
11	MS. ANDERSON: Yes. Yes, Your Honor.	11	THE COURT: Okay. Well, I can't take that.
12	THE COURT: Okay. So, I think, before I	12	MS. MEADERS: Okay.
13	rule on that, I've got to look at it. It's not going to	13	THE COURT: I'll take this subject to any
14	be offered into evideuce today, so I will take it.	14	kind of objections as to anything that's not pled for
15	MS. ANDERSON: Okay.	15	during the hearing.
16	THE COURT: And then it will not come into	16	MS. MEADERS: Okay.
17	evidence today for any purpose. After I look at it, I	17	THE COURT: Okay. Very well. So we're
18	will make a determination of whether it will be turned	18	ready to proceed at this point?
19	over to the attorneys or will not be turned over to the	19	MS. MEADERS: Yes, Your Honor.
20	attorneys or and if it is turned over, what kind of	20	THE COURT: So y'all filed the motion. Do
21	protective order will accompany it.	21	you want to make an openiug?
22	That doesn't really affect the evidentiary	22	MS. MEADERS: Yes, I do, Your Honor.
23	status of it. This is strictly going to be for I'm	23	THE COURT: Go ahead. It's part of your
24	looking at this for production purposes.	24	time.
25	So is there anything else we need to	25	MS. MEADERS: Your Honor, I'll keep my
			•
	Page 7		Page 9
1	address from the Department?	1	Page 9 opening brief, particularly because we spoke in the back
2	address from the Department? MS. ANDERSON: No, Your Honor. The	2	-
2	address from the Department? MS. ANDERSON: No, Your Honor. The caseworker is here, and she can testify as to her	2	opening brief, particularly because we spoke in the back a little bit about this case, but this case is about a little six-year-old girl. It's a little girl who knows
2 3 4	address from the Department? MS. ANDERSON: No, Your Honor. The caseworker is here, and she can testify as to her personal knowledge with the family.	2 3 4	opening brief, particularly because we spoke in the back a little bit about this case, but this case is about a little six-year-old girl. It's a little girl who knows she is a girl. It's a girl who wears cute, frilly,
2 3 4 5	address from the Department? MS. ANDERSON: No, Your Honor. The caseworker is here, and she can testify as to her personal knowledge with the family. THE COURT: Okay. All right. Very good.	2 3 4 5	opening brief, particularly because we spoke in the back a little bit about this case, but this case is about a little six-year-old girl. It's a little girl who knows she is a girl. It's a girl who wears cute, frilly, girlie clothes. She plays with super girlic bears and
2 3 4 5 6	address from the Department? MS. ANDERSON: No, Your Honor. The caseworker is here, and she can testify as to her personal knowledge with the family. THE COURT: Okay. All right. Very good. Thank you very much.	2 3 4 5 6	opening brief, particularly because we spoke in the back a little bit about this case, but this case is about a little six-year-old girl. It's a little girl who knows she is a girl. It's a girl who wears cute, frilly, girlie clothes. She plays with super girlie bears and dolls and toys, a girl who dresses who she draws
2 3 4 5 6 7	address from the Department? MS. ANDERSON: No, Your Honor. The caseworker is here, and she can testify as to her personal knowledge with the family. THE COURT: Okay. All right. Very good. Thank you very much. MS. MEADERS: Thank you, Your Honor.	2 3 4 5 6 7	opening brief, particularly because we spoke in the back a little bit about this case, but this case is about a little six-year-old girl. It's a little girl who knows she is a girl. It's a girl who wears cute, frilly, girlie clothes. She plays with super girlie bears and dolls and toys, a girl who dresses who she draws beautiful artwork that you'll see today.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	address from the Department? MS. ANDERSON: No, Your Honor. The caseworker is here, and she can testify as to her personal knowledge with the family. THE COURT: Okay. All right. Very good. Thank you very much. MS. MEADERS: Thank you, Your Honor. MR. ODENEAL: Thank you, Your Honor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	opening brief, particularly because we spoke in the back a little bit about this case, but this case is about a little six-year-old girl. It's a little girl who knows she is a girl. It's a girl who wears cute, frilly, girlie clothes. She plays with super girlie bears and dolls and toys, a girl who dresses who she draws beautiful artwork that you'll see today. The self-portraits of herself show herself
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	address from the Department? MS. ANDERSON: No, Your Honor. The caseworker is here, and she can testify as to her personal knowledge with the family. THE COURT: Okay. All right. Very good. Thank you very much. MS. MEADERS: Thank you, Your Honor. MR. ODENEAL: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Anybody that's going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	opening brief, particularly because we spoke in the back a little bit about this case, but this case is about a little six-year-old girl. It's a little girl who knows she is a girl. It's a girl who wears cute, frilly, girlie clothes. She plays with super girlie bears and dolls and toys, a girl who dresses who she draws beautiful artwork that you'll see today. The self-portraits of herself show herself with big, huge, ginormous eyelashes and hair flown to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	address from the Department? MS. ANDERSON: No, Your Honor. The caseworker is here, and she can testify as to her personal knowledge with the family. THE COURT: Okay. All right. Very good. Thank you very much. MS. MEADERS: Thank you, Your Honor. MR. ODENEAL: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Anybody that's going to testify in this matter, please stand and raise your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	opening brief, particularly because we spoke in the back a little bit about this case, but this case is about a little six-year-old girl. It's a little girl who knows she is a girl. It's a girl who wears cute, frilly, girlie clothes. She plays with super girlie bears and dolls and toys, a girl who dresses who she draws beautiful artwork that you'll see today. The self-portraits of herself show herself with big, huge, ginormous eyelashes and hair flown to the floor. She knows she has been known for her school.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	address from the Department? MS. ANDERSON: No, Your Honor. The caseworker is here, and she can testify as to her personal knowledge with the family. THE COURT: Okay. All right. Very good. Thank you very much. MS. MEADERS: Thank you, Your Honor. MR. ODENEAL: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Anybody that's going to testify in this matter, please stand and raise your right hand.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	opening brief, particularly because we spoke in the back a little bit about this case, but this case is about a little six-year-old girl. It's a little girl who knows she is a girl. It's a girl who wears cute, frilly, girlie clothes. She plays with super girlie bears and dolls and toys, a girl who dresses who she draws beautiful artwork that you'll see today. The self-portraits of herself show herself with big, huge, ginormous eyelashes and hair flown to the floor. She knows she has been known for her school. She went to kindergarten last year and she goes to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	address from the Department? MS. ANDERSON: No, Your Honor. The caseworker is here, and she can testify as to her personal knowledge with the family. THE COURT: Okay. All right. Very good. Thank you very much. MS. MEADERS: Thank you, Your Honor. MR. ODENEAL: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Anybody that's going to testify in this matter, please stand and raise your right hand. (Witnesses sworn.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	opening brief, particularly because we spoke in the back a little bit about this case, but this case is about a little six-year-old girl. It's a little girl who knows she is a girl. It's a girl who wears cute, frilly, girlie clothes. She plays with super girlie bears and dolls and toys, a girl who dresses who she draws beautiful artwork that you'll see today. The self-portraits of herself show herself with big, huge, ginornous eyelashes and hair flown to the floor. She knows she has been known for her school. She went to kindergarten last year and she goes to school as Luna, a girl. Luna is the name she picked.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	address from the Department? MS. ANDERSON: No, Your Honor. The caseworker is here, and she can testify as to her personal knowledge with the family. THE COURT: Okay. All right. Very good. Thank you very much. MS. MEADERS: Thank you, Your Honor. MR. ODENEAL: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Anybody that's going to testify in this matter, please stand and raise your right hand. (Witnesses sworn.) THE COURT: All right. Thank you very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	opening brief, particularly because we spoke in the back a little bit about this case, but this case is about a little six-year-old girl. It's a little girl who knows she is a girl. It's a girl who wears cute, frilly, girlie clothes. She plays with super girlie bears and dolls and toys, a girl who dresses who she draws beautiful artwork that you'll see today. The self-portraits of herself show herself with big, huge, ginormous eyelashes and hair flown to the floor. She knows she has been known for her school. She went to kindergarten last year and she goes to school as Luna, a girl. Luna is the name she picked. She lines up in the girls' line. She has girlfriends
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	address from the Department? MS. ANDERSON: No, Your Honor. The caseworker is here, and she can testify as to her personal knowledge with the family. THE COURT: Okay. All right. Very good. Thank you very much. MS. MEADERS: Thank you, Your Honor. MR. ODENEAL: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Anybody that's going to testify in this matter, please stand and raise your right hand. (Witnesses sworn.) THE COURT: All right. Thank you very much. You may have a seat.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	opening brief, particularly because we spoke in the back a little bit about this case, but this case is about a little six-year-old girl. It's a little girl who knows she is a girl. It's a girl who wears cute, frilly, girlie clothes. She plays with super girlie bears and dolls and toys, a girl who dresses who she draws beautiful artwork that you'll see today. The self-portraits of herself show herself with big, huge, ginormous eyelashes and hair flown to the floor. She knows she has been known for her school. She went to kindergarten last year and she goes to school as Luna, a girl. Luna is the name she picked. She lines up in the girls' line. She has girlfriends there. All of her artwork from school is very girlie.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	address from the Department? MS. ANDERSON: No, Your Honor. The caseworker is here, and she can testify as to her personal knowledge with the family. THE COURT: Okay. All right. Very good. Thank you very much. MS. MEADERS: Thank you, Your Honor. MR. ODENEAL: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Anybody that's going to testify in this matter, please stand and raise your right hand. (Witnesses sworn.) THE COURT: All right. Thank you very much. You may have a seat. Each side will have 90 minutes for direct	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	opening brief, particularly because we spoke in the back a little bit about this case, but this case is about a little six-year-old girl. It's a little girl who knows she is a girl. It's a girl who wears cute, frilly, girlie clothes. She plays with super girlie bears and dolls and toys, a girl who dresses who she draws beautiful artwork that you'll see today. The self-portraits of herself show herself with big, huge, ginormous eyelashes and hair flown to the floor. She knows she has been known for her school. She went to kindergarten last year and she goes to school as Luna, a girl. Luna is the name she picked. She lines up in the girls' line. She has girlfriends there. All of her artwork from school is very girlie. And the father in this case wants boys. He
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	address from the Department? MS. ANDERSON: No, Your Honor. The caseworker is here, and she can testify as to her personal knowledge with the family. THE COURT: Okay. All right. Very good. Thank you very much. MS. MEADERS: Thank you, Your Honor. MR. ODENEAL: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Anybody that's going to testify in this matter, please stand and raise your right hand. (Witnesses sworn.) THE COURT: All right. Thank you very much. You may have a seat. Each side will have 90 minutes for direct examination, cross-examination, voir dire of witnesses,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	opening brief, particularly because we spoke in the back a little bit about this case, but this case is about a little six-year-old girl. It's a little girl who knows she is a girl. It's a girl who wears cute, frilly, girlie clothes. She plays with super girlie bears and dolls and toys, a girl who dresses who she draws beautiful artwork that you'll see today. The self-portraits of herself show herself with big, huge, ginormous eyelashes and hair flown to the floor. She knows she has been known for her school. She went to kindergarten last year and she goes to school as Luna, a girl. Luna is the name she picked. She lines up in the girls' line. She has girlfriends there. All of her artwork from school is very girlie. And the father in this case wants boys. He has twins, and the reality is, Luna, at birth, was given
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	address from the Department? MS. ANDERSON: No, Your Honor. The caseworker is here, and she can testify as to her personal knowledge with the family. THE COURT: Okay. All right. Very good. Thank you very much. MS. MEADERS: Thank you, Your Honor. MR. ODENEAL: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Anybody that's going to testify in this matter, please stand and raise your right hand. (Witnesses sworn.) THE COURT: All right. Thank you very much. You may have a seat. Each side will have 90 minutes for direct examination, cross-examination, voir dire of witnesses, and argument. Once you run out of time, you can't call	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	opening brief, particularly because we spoke in the back a little bit about this case, but this case is about a little six-year-old girl. It's a little girl who knows she is a girl. It's a girl who wears cute, frilly, girlie clothes. She plays with super girlie bears and dolls and toys, a girl who dresses who she draws beautiful artwork that you'll see today. The self-portraits of herself show herself with big, huge, ginormous eyelashes and hair flown to the floor. She knows she has been known for her school. She went to kindergarten last year and she goes to school as Luna, a girl. Luna is the name she picked. She lines up in the girls' line. She has girlfriends there. All of her artwork from school is very girlie. And the father in this case wants boys. He has twins, and the reality is, Luna, at birth, was given the gender identity as a boy, but she completely and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	address from the Department? MS. ANDERSON: No, Your Honor. The caseworker is here, and she can testify as to her personal knowledge with the family. THE COURT: Okay. All right. Very good. Thank you very much. MS. MEADERS: Thank you, Your Honor. MR. ODENEAL: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Anybody that's going to testify in this matter, please stand and raise your right hand. (Witnesses sworn.) THE COURT: All right. Thank you very much. You may have a seat. Each side will have 90 minutes for direct examination, cross-examination, voir dire of witnesses, and argument. Once you run out of time, you can't call any other witnesses, question any other witnesses,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	opening brief, particularly because we spoke in the back a little bit about this case, but this case is about a little six-year-old girl. It's a little girl who knows she is a girl. It's a girl who wears cute, frilly, girlie clothes. She plays with super girlie bears and dolls and toys, a girl who dresses who she draws beautiful artwork that you'll see today. The self-portraits of herself show herself with big, huge, ginormous eyelashes and hair flown to the floor. She knows she has been known for her school. She went to kindergarten last year and she goes to school as Luna, a girl. Luna is the name she picked. She lines up in the girls' line. She has girlfriends there. All of her artwork from school is very girlie. And the father in this case wants boys. He has twins, and the reality is, Luna, at birth, was given the gender identity as a boy, but she completely and totally identifies as a girl now. She has been dressing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	address from the Department? MS. ANDERSON: No, Your Honor. The caseworker is here, and she can testify as to her personal knowledge with the family. THE COURT: Okay. All right. Very good. Thank you very much. MS. MEADERS: Thank you, Your Honor. MR. ODENEAL: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Anybody that's going to testify in this matter, please stand and raise your right hand. (Witnesses sworn.) THE COURT: All right. Thank you very much. You may have a seat. Each side will have 90 minutes for direct examination, cross-examination, voir dire of witnesses, and argument. Once you run out of time, you can't call any other witnesses, question any other witnesses, introduce any other matters into evidence, or argue the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	opening brief, particularly because we spoke in the back a little bit about this case, but this case is about a little six-year-old girl. It's a little girl who knows she is a girl. It's a girl who wears cute, frilly, girlie clothes. She plays with super girlie bears and dolls and toys, a girl who dresses who she draws beautiful artwork that you'll see today. The self-portraits of herself show herself with big, huge, ginormous eyelashes and hair flown to the floor. She knows she has been known for her school. She went to kindergarten last year and she goes to school as Luna, a girl. Luna is the name she picked. She lines up in the girls' line. She has girlfriends there. All of her artwork from school is very girlie. And the father in this case wants boys. He has twins, and the reality is, Luna, at birth, was given the gender identity as a boy, but she completely and totally identifies as a girl now. She has been dressing as a girl in public, going to school in public as a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	address from the Department? MS. ANDERSON: No, Your Honor. The caseworker is here, and she can testify as to her personal knowledge with the family. THE COURT: Okay. All right. Very good. Thank you very much. MS. MEADERS: Thank you, Your Honor. MR. ODENEAL: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Anybody that's going to testify in this matter, please stand and raise your right hand. (Witnesses sworn.) THE COURT: All right. Thank you very much. You may have a seat. Each side will have 90 minutes for direct examination, cross-examination, voir dire of witnesses, and argument. Once you run out of time, you can't call any other witnesses, question any other witnesses, introduce any other matters into evidence, or argue the case any further, but you can still raise objections if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	opening brief, particularly because we spoke in the back a little bit about this case, but this case is about a little six-year-old girl. It's a little girl who knows she is a girl. It's a girl who wears cute, frilly, girlie clothes. She plays with super girlie bears and dolls and toys, a girl who dresses who she draws beautiful artwork that you'll see today. The self-portraits of herself show herself with big, huge, ginormous eyelashes and hair flown to the floor. She knows she has been known for her school. She went to kindergarten last year and she goes to school as Luna, a girl. Luna is the name she picked. She lines up in the girls' line. She has girlfriends there. All of her artwork from school is very girlie. And the father in this case wants boys. He has twins, and the reality is, Luna, at birth, was given the gender identity as a boy, but she completely and totally identifies as a girl now. She has been dressing as a girl in public, going to school in public as a girl, and requests that she be named Luna.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	address from the Department? MS. ANDERSON: No, Your Honor. The caseworker is here, and she can testify as to her personal knowledge with the family. THE COURT: Okay. All right. Very good. Thank you very much. MS. MEADERS: Thank you, Your Honor. MR. ODENEAL: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Anybody that's going to testify in this matter, please stand and raise your right hand. (Witnesses sworn.) THE COURT: All right. Thank you very much. You may have a seat. Each side will have 90 minutes for direct examination, cross-examination, voir dire of witnesses, and argument. Once you run out of time, you can't call any other witnesses, question any other witnesses, introduce any other matters into evidence, or argue the case any further, but you can still raise objections if you do run out of time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	opening brief, particularly because we spoke in the back a little bit about this case, but this case is about a little six-year-old girl. It's a little girl who knows she is a girl. It's a girl who wears cute, frilly, girlie clothes. She plays with super girlie bears and dolls and toys, a girl who dresses who she draws beautiful artwork that you'll see today. The self-portraits of herself show herself with big, huge, ginormous eyelashes and hair flown to the floor. She knows she has been known for her school. She went to kindergarten last year and she goes to school as Luna, a girl. Luna is the name she picked. She lines up in the girls' line. She has girlfriends there. All of her artwork from school is very girlie. And the father in this case wants boys. He has twins, and the reality is, Luna, at birth, was given the gender identity as a boy, but she completely and totally identifies as a girl now. She has been dressing as a girl in public, going to school in public as a girl, and requests that she be named Luna. Her brother, Jude, calls her sister and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	address from the Department? MS. ANDERSON: No, Your Honor. The caseworker is here, and she can testify as to her personal knowledge with the family. THE COURT: Okay. All right. Very good. Thank you very much. MS. MEADERS: Thank you, Your Honor. MR. ODENEAL: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Anybody that's going to testify in this matter, please stand and raise your right hand. (Witnesses sworn.) THE COURT: All right. Thank you very much. You may have a seat. Each side will have 90 minutes for direct examination, cross-examination, voir dire of witnesses, and argument. Once you run out of time, you can't call any other witnesses, question any other witnesses, introduce any other matters into evidence, or argue the case any further, but you can still raise objections if you do run out of time. Is there anything else we need to address	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	opening brief, particularly because we spoke in the back a little bit about this case, but this case is about a little six-year-old girl. It's a little girl who knows she is a girl. It's a girl who wears cute, frilly, girlie clothes. She plays with super girlie bears and dolls and toys, a girl who dresses who she draws beautiful artwork that you'll see today. The self-portraits of herself show herself with big, huge, ginormous eyelashes and hair flown to the floor. She knows she has been known for her school. She went to kindergarten last year and she goes to school as Luna, a girl. Luna is the name she picked. She lines up in the girls' line. She has girlfriends there. All of her artwork from school is very girlie. And the father in this case wants boys. He has twins, and the reality is, Luna, at birth, was given the gender identity as a boy, but she completely and totally identifies as a girl now. She has been dressing as a girl in public, going to school in public as a girl, and requests that she be named Luna. Her brother, Jude, calls her sister and calls her Luna. Her brother has accepted this. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	address from the Department? MS. ANDERSON: No, Your Honor. The caseworker is here, and she can testify as to her personal knowledge with the family. THE COURT: Okay. All right. Very good. Thank you very much. MS. MEADERS: Thank you, Your Honor. MR. ODENEAL: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Anybody that's going to testify in this matter, please stand and raise your right hand. (Witnesses sworn.) THE COURT: All right. Thank you very much. You may have a seat. Each side will have 90 minutes for direct examination, cross-examination, voir dire of witnesses, and argument. Once you run out of time, you can't call any other witnesses, question any other witnesses, introduce any other matters into evidence, or argue the case any further, but you can still raise objections if you do run out of time. Is there anything else we need to address before we get started?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	opening brief, particularly because we spoke in the back a little bit about this case, but this case is about a little six-year-old girl. It's a little girl who knows she is a girl. It's a girl who wears cute, frilly, girlie clothes. She plays with super girlie bears and dolls and toys, a girl who dresses who she draws beautiful artwork that you'll see today. The self-portraits of herself show herself with big, huge, ginormous eyelashes and hair flown to the floor. She knows she has been known for her school. She went to kindergarten last year and she goes to school as Luna, a girl. Luna is the name she picked. She lines up in the girls' line. She has girlfriends there. All of her artwork from school is very girlie. And the father in this case wants boys. He has twins, and the reality is, Luna, at birth, was given the gender identity as a boy, but she completely and totally identifies as a girl now. She has been dressing as a girl in public, going to school in public as a girl, and requests that she be named Luna. Her brother, Jude, calls her sister and calls her Luna. Her brother has accepted this. The teachers call her this. The counselors have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	address from the Department? MS. ANDERSON: No, Your Honor. The caseworker is here, and she can testify as to her personal knowledge with the family. THE COURT: Okay. All right. Very good. Thank you very much. MS. MEADERS: Thank you, Your Honor. MR. ODENEAL: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Anybody that's going to testify in this matter, please stand and raise your right hand. (Witnesses sworn.) THE COURT: All right. Thank you very much. You may have a seat. Each side will have 90 minutes for direct examination, cross-examination, voir dire of witnesses, and argument. Once you run out of time, you can't call any other witnesses, question any other witnesses, introduce any other matters into evidence, or argue the case any further, but you can still raise objections if you do run out of time. Is there anything else we need to address	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	opening brief, particularly because we spoke in the back a little bit about this case, but this case is about a little six-year-old girl. It's a little girl who knows she is a girl. It's a girl who wears cute, frilly, girlie clothes. She plays with super girlie bears and dolls and toys, a girl who dresses who she draws beautiful artwork that you'll see today. The self-portraits of herself show herself with big, huge, ginormous eyelashes and hair flown to the floor. She knows she has been known for her school. She went to kindergarten last year and she goes to school as Luna, a girl. Luna is the name she picked. She lines up in the girls' line. She has girlfriends there. All of her artwork from school is very girlie. And the father in this case wants boys. He has twins, and the reality is, Luna, at birth, was given the gender identity as a boy, but she completely and totally identifies as a girl now. She has been dressing as a girl in public, going to school in public as a girl, and requests that she be named Luna. Her brother, Jude, calls her sister and calls her Luna. Her brother has accepted this. The

2 ,

Page 10

The counselor has recommended to the mother and the father both that they should affirm Luna's ehoices and let her dress as a girl or dress however she says she wants to dress.

The pediatrician has labelled the child transgender. In both the five-year-old visit and the six-year-old-visit, the child presented as a girl and has now come in as Luna and has persisted in her presentation as a girl.

The father doesn't follow the recommendations of the pediatrician or of the eounselor, and he shames her to try to make her feel bad for wanting to dress as a girl. Even though the father knows she wants super long hair, he shaves her head when he has the opportunity and he leaves the other twin boy's hair long.

She has said to CPS that she is afraid of her father. Her brother has said that she is sad and her father makes her sad. By making her dress in boys' elothes, that makes Luna feel sad. That's a direct quote from Jude.

22 This is a delicate issue because it's new.
23 It's hard for any parent to accept that their child
24 wants to be a different gender than they were born, but
25 the overwhelming literature and expert testimony we're

Page 12

and actually the CPS worker filed an emotional abuse case against the father, because it's very clear from the CPS records that this child is identifying as a girl, Father makes her anxious, and she is afraid of her father.

The records are going to show today that the pediatrician records, the CPS records, the interviews with the teachers, the counselor's notes and records, Luna herself and Luna's brother all state Luna has always wanted to be a girl and that this is her choice to be a girl. It's not being forced upon her.

And, you know, you asked us in chambers are we asking for a change in possession. We are asking that the non-expanded standard remain in place for the school year, but that if there's a Thursday night event at school, that the mother be able to take the child as Luna and the father can have a make-up day another day or get them after the event.

And theu we're asking that if he refuses to affirm her, if he refuses to eall her Luna and refuses to treat her as a girl, that the consecutive overnights that he has with her are limited, because the evidence today is going to show that if Luna is over there being treated as a boy and being forced to be a boy and being forced to wear boys' clothes, it's going to have lasting

Page 11

going to present today will show you that if a parent does not support their child's choices, if a parent does not affirm the child's choices and let them assume the identity they're choosing, that there can be horrific psychological damage that lasts a lifetime.

Since April 2017 is when she started to social tran--- to start socially transitioning. There was an incident at school because the father has a non-expanded standard. Mother always takes the ehild to school. Mother always picks the child np. So for a year, actually since last April, the child has been going -- well, starting in kindergarten, the ehild started going to school as a girl and is only known at school as a girl.

There was an open house on April — Mareh 8th, and so the mother said, hey, I'll take Luna as a girl. You're welcome to come join us tonight or pick her up afterwards and have your possession after the open house is over. Dad shows up with the police. Someone files a CPS case. We don't know who reported it. But in the CPS case, it alleges emotional abuse because she dresses her child as a girl.

CPS did an investigation and ruled out all of the allegations -- there's a lot more allegations than just that one -- rules out all of the allegations,

psychological effect on Luna.

The father actually in the second CPS case said, I don't mind dressing my child as a girl, as long as I know it's her choice and it's not being forced on her by her mother. I don't think he is going to live up to that promise, but one of the things we want to do today is show you that this is Luna's choice. This is not something the mother is forcing on Luna.

THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Odeneal?
MR. ODENEAL: May it please the Conrt, Your

Thank you, Your Honor.

Honor. This is a case about limiting the father's involvement in the lives of these twin sons, and the faets are pretty simple. This is a case of two boys. They're twins. They are biological males. They have genitalia. They have testes. They have scrotums. All the legal records indicate they're males from their birth onward. Their birth certificates indicate they're males. The family court proceedings indicated they're males. All their medical records indicate they're males.

They are only six years old, and these boys just turned six in May, so we would suhmit it's a little premature to say that the child has made this life-changing decision when the child is not even old

Page 13

Page 14 Page 16 1 enough to decide what he going to eat for dinner. 1 MR. ODENEAL: Prior to the entry of the 2 2 The other thing is, the mother has refused, final order that you're modifying? 3 3 very aggressively, to have any other input from any MS. MEADERS: Yes, Your Honor. 4 other experts. She will not allow a second opinion. 4 MR. ODENEAL: I would object on the basis 5 Under the prior order that she seeks to modify, she has 5 that that predates the order that we are attempting to 6 the exclusive right to medical and psychological and 6 modify in this proceeding, Your Honor. 7 psychiatric treatments, and she is using that to full 7 MS. MEADERS: My response to that, Your 8 8 effect, very carefully picking people who say what she Honor, is the father is actually on this video, talking 9 9 wants to say. to the child, and he took the video before the order, 10 And so we believe that the appropriate 10 but he's shown the video to the child's counselor after 11 11 steps are take a wait-and-sce approach to obtain -- to the order to try to influence the counselor. 12 12 be allowed by the Court to obtain second opinions and to THE COURT: Well, there's no evidence of 13 13 consult other experts and get input and see how the this at that point -- of that at this point. The 14 ehild progresses as he ages. 14 objection is sustained. 15 15 This theory about just changing the child's MS. MEADERS: Okay. We'll play it later. 16 name, there's a procedure in the Texas Family Code if 16 I'd like to offer Exhibits I through 6. 17 17 we're going to change the child's name. I submit it's (Petitioner's Exhibits 1-6 offered.) 18 not appropriate for one parent to just suddenly change 18 MR. ODENEAL: The father has no objection 19 19 the child's name and expect the other parent to just go to the Exhibits 1 through 6, Your Honor. 20 right along with that and have nothing to say about it 20 THE COURT: All right. They will be 21 and have no input. 21 admitted. 22 Again, this entire modification proceeding 22 (Petitioner's Exhibits 1-6 admitted.) 23 23 is going to be for one purpose, and that is to limit or MS. MEADERS: May I approach the witness, 24 eliminate the father from the boys' lives, and that is 24 Your Honor? 25 not in their best interest. And so we would ask the 25 THE COURT: You may. Page 15 Page 17 1 Court to deny the relief requested today and to order a MS. MEADERS: Here is the exhibit book. 2 2 forensic custody evaluation by Family Court Services, THE WITNESS: Thank you. 3 and then we can take it from there. 3 ANNE GEORGULAS, 4 4 Thank you, Your Honor. having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: 5 5 THE COURT: All right. Call your first **EXAMINATION** 6 6 BY MS. MEADERS: witness. 7 7 MS. MEADERS: I call Anne Georgulas, Your Q. If Jeff will affirm Luna and honor her choices, В В Honor. are you asking for the possession schedule to be 9 THE COURT: Okay. Come on up. 9 changed? 10 MS. MEADERS: Your Honor, I would like to 10 A. No. 11 offer this. We're going to play a video, Your Honor. 11 Q. And so your name is Anne Georgulas, correct? 12 12 A. Yes. THE COURT: Have you shown it to Counsel? 13 13 MS. MEADERS: He produced it to us in Q. And you're married -- you were previously 14 discovery. 14 married to Jeff Younger? 15 15 THE COURT: Oh, okay. A. Yes. 16 16 MS. MEADERS: And we told him which one Q. And you had twins born, Jude, and at the time 17 we're playing. He produced several videos. What's the 17 of his birth, James? 18 18 best way to show this to you? A. Correct. 19 THE COURT: Well, first of all, I mean, 19 Q. And now what name has James personally chosen 20 20 to be called? it's not in evidence at this point. 21 MS. MEADERS: I'd like to offer Exhibit 22. 21 A. Luna. 22 22 (Petitioner's Exhibit 22 offered.) Q. Did you pick that name? 23 23 MR. ODENEAL: And is that the video of when A. No. 24 24 Q. And you have two other girls that you're the he was three years old?

25

MS. MEADERS: Three and a half.

25

sole parent of, Zoe and Sydney?

	Page 18		Page 20
1	A. Correct,	1	(Petitioner's Exhibit 11 offered.)
2	Q. And they're both turning 18 this year?	2	MR. ODENEAL: I have no objection to 11,
3	A. Yes.	3	Your Honor.
4	Q. And Sydney is going to go - Sydney is going to	4	THE COURT: All right. It will be
5	go to high sehool next year, and Zoe is going to be a	5	admitted.
6	freshman at UT?	6	(Petitioner's Exhibit 11 admitted.)
7	A. Yes.	7	Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) If you will flip to Exhibit
8	Q. And you are a pediatrician?	8	8.1. What is that a picture of?
9	A. Yes, I am.	9	A. That's a picture of James, now Luna, with a
10	Q. And you own your own practice?	10	scarf over her head, him at the time.
11	A. Yes.	11	Q. And when James started wearing a scarf on his
12	Q. You have a lot of flexibility in your hours?	12	head, did you understand what it was about?
13	A. Yes, I do.	13	A. No.
14	Q. And you were actually not divorced from Jeff,	3.4	Q. Did you later find out what it was about?
15	were you?	15	A. Yes.
16	A. No, I was not.	16	O. What was that?
17	Q. What was how did your marriage end?	17	A. That that he wanted long hair at the time.
18	A. It ended in an annulment.	18	Q. And looking at 8.2, what is it that James has
19	Q. Okay. And as part of that annulment, you had	19	on his head?
20	alleged fraud on Jeff's behalf?	20	A. Au Elsa hat with a very long braid.
21	A. Correct.	21	Q. And 8.3, what does he have on?
22	O. And the order for annulment was entered on	22	A. He's got his Elsa hat on.
23	November 9, 2016?	23	Q. So it's important for him to have his long
24	A. Yes.	24	hair?
25	Q. And a separate SAPCR order was entered with	25	A. That's my impression.
	Page 19		Page 21
_	Page 19		Page 21
1	regards to the ehildren?	1	Q. And then the next one is 8.4, and what is he
2	regards to the ehildren? A. Correet.	2	Q. And then the next one is 8.4, and what is he wearing there?
2 3	regards to the ehildren? A. Correet. Q. Aud in that order, you were given the exclusive	2 3	Q. And then the next one is 8.4, and what is he wearing there? A. A different hat because he wore it 24/7 at my
2 3 4	regards to the ehildren? A. Correet. Q. Aud in that order, you were given the exclusive right to make decisions regarding medical,	2 3 4	Q. And then the next one is 8.4, and what is he wearing there? A. A different hat because he wore it 24/7 at my house, and then eventually we needed to get more than
2 3 4 5	regards to the ehildren? A. Correet. Q. Aud in that order, you were given the exclusive right to make decisions regarding medical, psychological, and educational issues, correct?	2 3 4 5	Q. And then the next one is 8.4, and what is he wearing there? A. A different hat because he wore it 24/7 at my house, and then eventually we needed to get more than one so they could he washed.
2 3 4 5 6	regards to the ehildren? A. Correet. Q. And in that order, you were given the exclusive right to make decisions regarding medical, psychological, and educational issues, correct? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6	Q. And then the next one is 8.4, and what is he wearing there? A. A different hat because he wore it 24/7 at my house, and then eventually we needed to get more than one so they could he washed. Q. And the last picture, 8.5, is he going by Luna
2 3 4 5 6 7	regards to the ehildren? A. Correet. Q. Aud in that order, you were given the exclusive right to make decisions regarding medical, psychological, and educational issues, correct? A. Correet. Q. And Jeff was given a limited possession,	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. And then the next one is 8.4, and what is he wearing there? A. A different hat because he wore it 24/7 at my house, and then eventually we needed to get more than one so they could he washed. Q. And the last picture, 8.5, is he going by Luna here or is he going by James?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	regards to the ehildren? A. Correet. Q. Aud in that order, you were given the exclusive right to make decisions regarding medical, psychological, and educational issues, correct? A. Correet. Q. And Jeff was given a limited possession, non-expanded possession order, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And then the next one is 8.4, and what is he wearing there? A. A different hat because he wore it 24/7 at my house, and then eventually we needed to get more than one so they could he washed. Q. And the last picture, 8.5, is he going by Luna here or is he going by James? A. This was right hefore he went by Luna. It's a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	regards to the ehildren? A. Correet. Q. Aud in that order, you were given the exclusive right to make decisions regarding medical, psychological, and educational issues, correct? A. Correet. Q. And Jeff was given a limited possession, non-expanded possession order, correct? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And then the next one is 8.4, and what is he wearing there? A. A different hat because he wore it 24/7 at my house, and then eventually we needed to get more than one so they could he washed. Q. And the last picture, 8.5, is he going by Luna here or is he going by James? A. This was right hefore he went by Luna. It's a picture of the length of the hair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	regards to the ehildren? A. Correet. Q. Aud in that order, you were given the exclusive right to make decisions regarding medical, psychological, and educational issues, correct? A. Correet. Q. And Jeff was given a limited possession, non-expanded possession order, correct? A. Correct. Q. And two hours on Thursday from 6:00 to 8:00?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And then the next one is 8.4, and what is he wearing there? A. A different hat because he wore it 24/7 at my house, and then eventually we needed to get more than one so they could he washed. Q. And the last picture, 8.5, is he going by Luna here or is he going by James? A. This was right hefore he went by Luna. It's a picture of the length of the hair. Q. And flip to 9.1.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	regards to the ehildren? A. Correet. Q. Aud in that order, you were given the exclusive right to make decisions regarding medical, psychological, and educational issues, correct? A. Correet. Q. And Jeff was given a limited possession, non-expanded possession order, correct? A. Correct. Q. And two hours on Thursday from 6:00 to 8:00? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. And then the next one is 8.4, and what is he wearing there? A. A different hat because he wore it 24/7 at my house, and then eventually we needed to get more than one so they could he washed. Q. And the last picture, 8.5, is he going by Luna here or is he going by James? A. This was right hefore he went by Luna. It's a picture of the length of the hair. Q. And flip to 9.1. A. 9.1.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	regards to the ehildren? A. Correet. Q. Aud in that order, you were given the exclusive right to make decisions regarding medical, psychological, and educational issues, correct? A. Correet. Q. And Jeff was given a limited possession, non-expanded possession order, correct? A. Correct. Q. And two hours on Thursday from 6:00 to 8:00? A. Correct. Q. In your practice, do children sometimes have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. And then the next one is 8.4, and what is he wearing there? A. A different hat because he wore it 24/7 at my house, and then eventually we needed to get more than one so they could he washed. Q. And the last picture, 8.5, is he going by Luna here or is he going by James? A. This was right hefore he went by Luna. It's a picture of the length of the hair. Q. And flip to 9.1. A. 9.1. Q. So here's a picture of James wearing the Elsa
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	regards to the ehildren? A. Correet. Q. Aud in that order, you were given the exclusive right to make decisions regarding medical, psychological, and educational issues, correct? A. Correet. Q. And Jeff was given a limited possession, non-expanded possession order, correct? A. Correct. Q. And two hours on Thursday from 6:00 to 8:00? A. Correct. Q. In your practice, do children sometimes have fantasy play?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And then the next one is 8.4, and what is he wearing there? A. A different hat because he wore it 24/7 at my house, and then eventually we needed to get more than one so they could he washed. Q. And the last picture, 8.5, is he going by Luna here or is he going by James? A. This was right hefore he went by Luna. It's a picture of the length of the hair. Q. And flip to 9.1. A. 9.1. Q. So here's a picture of James wearing the Elsa hat agaiu, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	regards to the ehildren? A. Correet. Q. Aud in that order, you were given the exclusive right to make decisions regarding medical, psychological, and educational issues, correct? A. Correet. Q. And Jeff was given a limited possession, non-expanded possession order, correct? A. Correct. Q. And two hours on Thursday from 6:00 to 8:00? A. Correct. Q. In your practice, do children sometimes have fantasy play? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. And then the next one is 8.4, and what is he wearing there? A. A different hat because he wore it 24/7 at my house, and then eventually we needed to get more than one so they could he washed. Q. And the last picture, 8.5, is he going by Luna here or is he going by James? A. This was right hefore he went by Luna. It's a picture of the length of the hair. Q. And flip to 9.1. A. 9.1. Q. So here's a picture of James wearing the Elsa hat agaiu, correct? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	regards to the ehildren? A. Correet. Q. Aud in that order, you were given the exclusive right to make decisions regarding medical, psychological, and educational issues, correct? A. Correet. Q. And Jeff was given a limited possession, non-expanded possession order, correct? A. Correct. Q. And two hours on Thursday from 6:00 to 8:00? A. Correct. Q. In your practice, do children sometimes have fantasy play? A. Yes. MS. MEADERS: I'm actually going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 35	Q. And then the next one is 8.4, and what is he wearing there? A. A different hat because he wore it 24/7 at my house, and then eventually we needed to get more than one so they could he washed. Q. And the last picture, 8.5, is he going by Luna here or is he going by James? A. This was right hefore he went by Luna. It's a picture of the length of the hair. Q. And flip to 9.1. A. 9.1. Q. So here's a picture of James wearing the Elsa hat agaiu, correct? A. Correct. Q. Who took this picture?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	regards to the ehildren? A. Correet. Q. Aud in that order, you were given the exclusive right to make decisions regarding medical, psychological, and educational issues, correct? A. Correet. Q. And Jeff was given a limited possession, non-expanded possession order, correct? A. Correct. Q. And two hours on Thursday from 6:00 to 8:00? A. Correct. Q. In your practice, do children sometimes have fantasy play? A. Yes. MS. MEADERS: I'm actually going to approach again, Your Honor, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And then the next one is 8.4, and what is he wearing there? A. A different hat because he wore it 24/7 at my house, and then eventually we needed to get more than one so they could he washed. Q. And the last picture, 8.5, is he going by Luna here or is he going by James? A. This was right hefore he went by Luna. It's a picture of the length of the hair. Q. And flip to 9.1. A. 9.1. Q. So here's a picture of James wearing the Elsa hat agaiu, correct? A. Correct. Q. Who took this picture? A. Dad. It was when Dad had possession.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	regards to the ehildren? A. Correet. Q. Aud in that order, you were given the exclusive right to make decisions regarding medical, psychological, and educational issues, correct? A. Correet. Q. And Jeff was given a limited possession, non-expanded possession order, correct? A. Correct. Q. And two hours on Thursday from 6:00 to 8:00? A. Correct. Q. In your practice, do children sometimes have fantasy play? A. Yes. MS. MEADERS: I'm actually going to approach again, Your Honor, and THE COURT: All right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And then the next one is 8.4, and what is he wearing there? A. A different hat because he wore it 24/7 at my house, and then eventually we needed to get more than one so they could he washed. Q. And the last picture, 8.5, is he going by Luna here or is he going by James? A. This was right hefore he went by Luna. It's a picture of the length of the hair. Q. And flip to 9.1. A. 9.1. Q. So here's a picture of James wearing the Elsa hat agaiu, correct? A. Correct. Q. Who took this picture? A. Dad. It was when Dad had possession. Q. So he is wearing the hat over at Dad's house?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	regards to the ehildren? A. Correet. Q. Aud in that order, you were given the exclusive right to make decisions regarding medical, psychological, and educational issues, correct? A. Correet. Q. And Jeff was given a limited possession, non-expanded possession order, correct? A. Correct. Q. And two hours on Thursday from 6:00 to 8:00? A. Correct. Q. In your practice, do children sometimes have fantasy play? A. Yes. MS. MEADERS: I'm actually going to approach again, Your Honor, and THE COURT: All right. MS. MEADERS: offer some more exhibits.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 35 16 17 18	Q. And then the next one is 8.4, and what is he wearing there? A. A different hat because he wore it 24/7 at my house, and then eventually we needed to get more than one so they could he washed. Q. And the last picture, 8.5, is he going by Luna here or is he going by James? A. This was right hefore he went by Luna. It's a picture of the length of the hair. Q. And flip to 9.1. A. 9.1. Q. So here's a picture of James wearing the Elsa hat agaiu, correct? A. Correct. Q. Who took this picture? A. Dad. It was when Dad had possession. Q. So he is wearing the hat over at Dad's house? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	regards to the ehildren? A. Correet. Q. Aud in that order, you were given the exclusive right to make decisions regarding medical, psychological, and educational issues, correct? A. Correet. Q. And Jeff was given a limited possession, non-expanded possession order, correct? A. Correct. Q. And two hours on Thursday from 6:00 to 8:00? A. Correct. Q. In your practice, do children sometimes have fantasy play? A. Yes. MS. MEADERS: I'm actually going to approach again, Your Honor, and THE COURT: All right. MS. MEADERS: — offer some more exhibits. I would like to offer 7, 8, 9, and 10.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. And then the next one is 8.4, and what is he wearing there? A. A different hat because he wore it 24/7 at my house, and then eventually we needed to get more than one so they could he washed. Q. And the last picture, 8.5, is he going by Luna here or is he going by James? A. This was right hefore he went by Luna. It's a picture of the length of the hair. Q. And flip to 9.1. A. 9.1. Q. So here's a picture of James wearing the Elsa hat agaiu, correct? A. Correct. Q. Who took this picture? A. Dad. It was when Dad had possession. Q. So he is wearing the hat over at Dad's house? A. Correct. Q. And what's 9.2?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	regards to the ehildren? A. Correet. Q. Aud in that order, you were given the exclusive right to make decisions regarding medical, psychological, and educational issues, correct? A. Correet. Q. And Jeff was given a limited possession, non-expanded possession order, correct? A. Correct. Q. And two hours on Thursday from 6:00 to 8:00? A. Correct. Q. In your practice, do children sometimes have fantasy play? A. Yes. MS. MEADERS: I'm actually going to approach again, Your Honor, and THE COURT: All right. MS. MEADERS: offer some more exhibits. I would like to offer 7, 8, 9, and 10. (Petitioner's Exhibits 7-10 offered.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And then the next one is 8.4, and what is he wearing there? A. A different hat because he wore it 24/7 at my house, and then eventually we needed to get more than one so they could he washed. Q. And the last picture, 8.5, is he going by Luna here or is he going by James? A. This was right hefore he went by Luna. It's a picture of the length of the hair. Q. And flip to 9.1. A. 9.1. Q. So here's a picture of James wearing the Elsa hat agaiu, correct? A. Correct. Q. Who took this picture? A. Dad. It was when Dad had possession. Q. So he is wearing the hat over at Dad's house? A. Correct. Q. And what's 9.2? A. It is a picture of him getting his hair eut.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	regards to the ehildren? A. Correet. Q. Aud in that order, you were given the exclusive right to make decisions regarding medical, psychological, and educational issues, correct? A. Correet. Q. And Jeff was given a limited possession, non-expanded possession order, correct? A. Correct. Q. And two hours on Thursday from 6:00 to 8:00? A. Correct. Q. In your practice, do children sometimes have fantasy play? A. Yes. MS. MEADERS: I'm actually going to approach again, Your Honor, and THE COURT: All right. MS. MEADERS: — offer some more exhibits. I would like to offer 7, 8, 9, and 10. (Petitioner's Exhibits 7-10 offered.) MR. ODENEAL: No objection to 7, 8, 9, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And then the next one is 8.4, and what is he wearing there? A. A different hat because he wore it 24/7 at my house, and then eventually we needed to get more than one so they could he washed. Q. And the last picture, 8.5, is he going by Luna here or is he going by James? A. This was right hefore he went by Luna. It's a picture of the length of the hair. Q. And flip to 9.1. A. 9.1. Q. So here's a picture of James wearing the Elsa hat agaiu, correct? A. Correct. Q. Who took this picture? A. Dad. It was when Dad had possession. Q. So he is wearing the hat over at Dad's house? A. Correct. Q. And what's 9.2? A. It is a picture of him getting his hair eut. He does not look happy.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	regards to the ehildren? A. Correet. Q. Aud in that order, you were given the exclusive right to make decisions regarding medical, psychological, and educational issues, correct? A. Correet. Q. And Jeff was given a limited possession, non-expanded possession order, correct? A. Correct. Q. And two hours on Thursday from 6:00 to 8:00? A. Correct. Q. In your practice, do children sometimes have fantasy play? A. Yes. MS. MEADERS: I'm actually going to approach again, Your Honor, and THE COURT: All right. MS. MEADERS: offer some more exhibits. I would like to offer 7, 8, 9, and 10. (Petitioner's Exhibits 7-10 offered.) MR. ODENEAL: No objection to 7, 8, 9, and 10, Your Honor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And then the next one is 8.4, and what is he wearing there? A. A different hat because he wore it 24/7 at my house, and then eventually we needed to get more than one so they could he washed. Q. And the last picture, 8.5, is he going by Luna here or is he going by James? A. This was right hefore he went by Luna. It's a picture of the length of the hair. Q. And flip to 9.1. A. 9.1. Q. So here's a picture of James wearing the Elsa hat agaiu, correct? A. Correct. Q. Who took this picture? A. Dad. It was when Dad had possession. Q. So he is wearing the hat over at Dad's house? A. Correct. Q. And what's 9.2? A. It is a picture of him getting his hair eut. He does not look happy. Q. And 9.3?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	regards to the ehildren? A. Correet. Q. Aud in that order, you were given the exclusive right to make decisions regarding medical, psychological, and educational issues, correct? A. Correct. Q. And Jeff was given a limited possession, non-expanded possession order, correct? A. Correct. Q. And two hours on Thursday from 6:00 to 8:00? A. Correct. Q. In your practice, do children sometimes have fantasy play? A. Yes. MS. MEADERS: I'm actually going to approach again, Your Honor, and THE COURT: All right. MS. MEADERS: offer some more exhibits. I would like to offer 7, 8, 9, and 10. (Petitioner's Exhibits 7-10 offered.) MR. ODENEAL: No objection to 7, 8, 9, and 10, Your Honor. THE COURT: They will be admitted.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And then the next one is 8.4, and what is he wearing there? A. A different hat because he wore it 24/7 at my house, and then eventually we needed to get more than one so they could he washed. Q. And the last picture, 8.5, is he going by Luna here or is he going by James? A. This was right hefore he went by Luna. It's a picture of the length of the hair. Q. And flip to 9.1. A. 9.1. Q. So here's a picture of James wearing the Elsa hat agaiu, correct? A. Correct. Q. Who took this picture? A. Dad. It was when Dad had possession. Q. So he is wearing the hat over at Dad's house? A. Correct. Q. And what's 9.2? A. It is a picture of him getting his hair eut. He does not look happy. Q. And 9.3? A. These are pictures from Dad's house. The one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	regards to the ehildren? A. Correet. Q. Aud in that order, you were given the exclusive right to make decisions regarding medical, psychological, and educational issues, correct? A. Correet. Q. And Jeff was given a limited possession, non-expanded possession order, correct? A. Correct. Q. And two hours on Thursday from 6:00 to 8:00? A. Correct. Q. In your practice, do children sometimes have fantasy play? A. Yes. MS. MEADERS: I'm actually going to approach again, Your Honor, and THE COURT: All right. MS. MEADERS: offer some more exhibits. I would like to offer 7, 8, 9, and 10. (Petitioner's Exhibits 7-10 offered.) MR. ODENEAL: No objection to 7, 8, 9, and 10, Your Honor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And then the next one is 8.4, and what is he wearing there? A. A different hat because he wore it 24/7 at my house, and then eventually we needed to get more than one so they could he washed. Q. And the last picture, 8.5, is he going by Luna here or is he going by James? A. This was right hefore he went by Luna. It's a picture of the length of the hair. Q. And flip to 9.1. A. 9.1. Q. So here's a picture of James wearing the Elsa hat agaiu, correct? A. Correct. Q. Who took this picture? A. Dad. It was when Dad had possession. Q. So he is wearing the hat over at Dad's house? A. Correct. Q. And what's 9.2? A. It is a picture of him getting his hair eut. He does not look happy. Q. And 9.3?

	Page 22		Page 24
1	Q. So these are actually pictures that Joff sent	1	the first visit with Dr. Pape?
2	to you while the kids are at his house?	2	A. Yes.
3	A. Correct.	3	Q. And in that visit, if you switch to Page 6,
4	Q. And what how would you describe the toy or	4	what is the diagnosis that Dr. Pape makes when James is
5	the bear that James has picked up to play with?	5	five years old? It says, "Problem list," and then it
6	A. It's a girlie bear.	6	says, "Diagnosis" at the
7	Q. And does so if he's at his dad's house, he	7	A. Problem list. Oh, gender identity disorder in
8	ean pick any toy he wants, but that's the toy he chooses	8	a pediatrie patient.
9	to pick with play with?	9	Q. Who gave Dr. Pape the history or intake
10	A. Yes.	10	regarding Luna or James at the time?
11	Q. And what about the next page? What kind of	11	A. Yeah, I think James started with Luna. Luna,
12	doll	12	myself, and Dad.
13	A. It's a	13	Q. And it says, "Over the last several months has
14	Q is he playing with?	14	started asking to be called Luna instead of James." Is
15	A. It's a super girl superhero doll. Like a	15	that something Luna told the doctor?
16	Wonder Woman, I guess.	16	A. I I don't remember who told what.
17	Q. And 9.5, what is that text?	17	Q. And it says, "Dad is very opposed and will not
18	A. 9.5. This is a text after she became Luna of	18	allow him to dress in girls' clothing in his house"; is
19	all of the artwork that she was doing one period of	19	that eorreet?
20	time. I don't remember what the period of August	20	A. That is true.
21	sometime probably, and it was all the artwork that Dad	21	Q. And you-guys had started the intake process
22	took a picture of. So it was at Dad's house.	22	through Children's Medical Center, correct?
23	Q. So how would you describe the artwork that Luna	23	A. Correct.
24	is doing while she's at her father's house?	24	Q. And why did you choose to take do the intake
_ 1			
25	A. It definitely has all female themes except for	25	process at Children's Medical Center?
	_	25	•
	A. It definitely has all female themes except for	25	process at Children's Medical Center? Page 25
25	A. It definitely has all female themes except for Page 23 the ones like Olaf and a horse that don't have a gender.		process at Children's Medical Center? Page 25 A. Well, I wanted to get the best information I
25	A. It definitely has all female themes except for Page 23	1	process at Children's Medical Center? Page 25 A. Well, I wanted to get the best information I could about what the right thing to do was when James
25 1 2	A. It definitely has all female themes except for Page 23 the ones like Olaf and a horse that don't have a gender. Q. Going to the initial reference of Dr. Pape. A. Yes.	1 2	Page 25 A. Well, I wanted to get the best information I could about what the right thing to do was when James was presenting with all of these concerns.
25 1 2 3	A. It definitely has all female themes except for Page 23 the ones like Olaf and a horse that don't have a gender. Q. Going to the initial reference of Dr. Pape.	1 2 3	Page 25 A. Well, I wanted to get the best information I could about what the right thing to do was when James was presenting with all of these concerns. Q. And does the doctor indicate that Mom is
1 2 3 4	A. It definitely has all female themes except for Page 23 the ones like Olaf and a horse that don't have a gender. Q. Going to the initial reference of Dr. Pape. A. Yes. Q. Who is Dr. Pape?	1 2 3 4	Page 25 A. Well, I wanted to get the best information I could about what the right thing to do was when James was presenting with all of these concerns.
1 2 3 4 5	A. It definitely has all female themes except for Page 23 the ones like Olaf and a horse that don't have a gender. Q. Going to the initial reference of Dr. Pape. A. Yes. Q. Who is Dr. Pape? A. Dr. Pape is our pediatrician.	1 2 3 4 5	Page 25 A. Well, I wanted to get the best information I could about what the right thing to do was when James was presenting with all of these concerns. Q. And does the doctor indicate that Mom is supportive A. Yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6	A. It definitely has all female themes except for Page 23 the ones like Olaf and a horse that don't have a gender. Q. Going to the initial reference of Dr. Pape. A. Yes. Q. Who is Dr. Pape? A. Dr. Pape is our pediatrician. Q. And	1 2 3 4 5	Page 25 A. Well, I wanted to get the best information I could about what the right thing to do was when James was presenting with all of these concerns. Q. And does the doctor indicate that Mom is supportive
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A. It definitely has all female themes except for Page 23 the ones like Olaf and a horse that don't have a gender. Q. Going to the initial reference of Dr. Pape. A. Yes. Q. Who is Dr. Pape? A. Dr. Pape is our pediatrician. Q. And A. For the boys.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 25 A. Well, I wanted to get the best information I could about what the right thing to do was when James was presenting with all of these concerns. Q. And does the doctor indicate that Mom is supportive A. Yes. Q. — of Luna's decisions? A. Yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. It definitely has all female themes except for Page 23 the ones like Olaf and a horse that don't have a gender. Q. Going to the initial reference of Dr. Pape. A. Yes. Q. Who is Dr. Pape? A. Dr. Pape is our pediatrician. Q. And A. For the boys. Q when A. For the children.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 25 A. Well, I wanted to get the best information I could about what the right thing to do was when James was presenting with all of these concerns. Q. And does the doctor indicate that Mom is supportive A. Yes. Q. — of Luna's decisions?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. It definitely has all female themes except for Page 23 the ones like Olaf and a horse that don't have a gender. Q. Going to the initial reference of Dr. Pape. A. Yes. Q. Who is Dr. Pape? A. Dr. Pape is our pediatrician. Q. And A. For the boys. Q when -	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 25 A. Well, I wanted to get the best information I could about what the right thing to do was when James was presenting with all of these concerns. Q. And does the doctor indicate that Mom is supportive A. Yes. Q of Luna's decisions? A. Yes. Q. And then it says, "Dad's having a harder time accepting this"?
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. It definitely has all female themes except for Page 23 the ones like Olaf and a horse that don't have a gender. Q. Going to the initial reference of Dr. Pape. A. Yes. Q. Who is Dr. Pape? A. Dr. Pape is our pediatrician. Q. And A. For the boys. Q when A. For the children. Q when the order was entered, was Dr. Pape	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 25 A. Well, I wanted to get the best information I could about what the right thing to do was when James was presenting with all of these concerns. Q. And does the doctor indicate that Mom is supportive A. Yes. Q of Luna's decisions? A. Yes. Q. And then it says, "Dad's having a harder time accepting this"? A. Correct.
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. It definitely has all female themes except for Page 23 the ones like Olaf and a horse that don't have a gender. Q. Going to the initial reference of Dr. Pape. A. Yes. Q. Who is Dr. Pape? A. Dr. Pape is our pediatrician. Q. And A. For the boys. Q when A. For the children. Q when the order was entered, was Dr. Pape your pediatrician?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 25 A. Well, I wanted to get the best information I could about what the right thing to do was when James was presenting with all of these concerns. Q. And does the doctor indicate that Mom is supportive A. Yes. Q of Luna's decisions? A. Yes. Q. And then it says, "Dad's having a harder time accepting this"? A. Correct. Q. Flip to Page 1 of the records. This is James's
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. It definitely has all female themes except for Page 23 the ones like Olaf and a horse that don't have a gender. Q. Going to the initial reference of Dr. Pape. A. Yes. Q. Who is Dr. Pape? A. Dr. Pape is our pediatrician. Q. And A. For the boys. Q when A. For the children. Q when the order was entered, was Dr. Pape your pediatrician? A. Yes. What was that?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 25 A. Well, I wanted to get the best information I could about what the right thing to do was when James was presenting with all of these concerns. Q. And does the doctor indicate that Mom is supportive A. Yes. Q of Luna's decisions? A. Yes. Q. And then it says, "Dad's having a harder time accepting this"? A. Correct.
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. It definitely has all female themes except for Page 23 the ones like Olaf and a horse that don't have a gender. Q. Going to the initial reference of Dr. Pape. A. Yes. Q. Who is Dr. Pape? A. Dr. Pape is our pediatrician. Q. And A. For the boys. Q when A. For the children. Q when the order was entered, was Dr. Pape your pediatrician? A. Yes. What was that? Q. When the order was entered, was Dr. Pape your	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 25 A. Well, I wanted to get the best information I could about what the right thing to do was when James was presenting with all of these concerns. Q. And does the doctor indicate that Mom is supportive A. Yes. Q of Luna's decisions? A. Yes. Q. And then it says, "Dad's having a harder time accepting this"? A. Correct. Q. Flip to Page 1 of the records. This is James's six-year-old visit a year later, correct? Page 1, at the beginning.
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. It definitely has all female themes except for Page 23 the ones like Olaf and a horse that don't have a gender. Q. Going to the initial reference of Dr. Pape. A. Yes. Q. Who is Dr. Pape? A. Dr. Pape is our pediatrician. Q. And A. For the boys. Q when A. For the children. Q when the order was entered, was Dr. Pape your pediatrician? A. Yes. What was that? Q. When the order was entered, was Dr. Pape your pediatrician?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 25 A. Well, I wanted to get the best information I could about what the right thing to do was when James was presenting with all of these concerns. Q. And does the doctor indicate that Mom is supportive A. Yes. Q of Luna's decisions? A. Yes. Q. And then it says, "Dad's having a harder time accepting this"? A. Correct. Q. Flip to Page 1 of the records. This is James's six-year-old visit a year later, correct? Page 1, at the beginning. A. Oh, I'm sorry. No, my Page 1 is a
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. It definitely has all female themes except for Page 23 the ones like Olaf and a horse that don't have a gender. Q. Going to the initial reference of Dr. Pape. A. Yes. Q. Who is Dr. Pape? A. Dr. Pape is our pediatrician. Q. And A. For the boys. Q when A. For the children. Q when the order was entered, was Dr. Pape your pediatrician? A. Yes. What was that? Q. When the order was entered, was Dr. Pape your pediatrician? A. No.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 25 A. Well, I wanted to get the best information I could about what the right thing to do was when James was presenting with all of these concerns. Q. And does the doctor indicate that Mom is supportive A. Yes. Q of Luna's decisions? A. Yes. Q. And then it says, "Dad's having a harder time accepting this"? A. Correct. Q. Flip to Page 1 of the records. This is James's six-year-old visit a year later, correct? Page 1, at the beginning.
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. It definitely has all female themes except for Page 23 the ones like Olaf and a horse that don't have a gender. Q. Going to the initial reference of Dr. Pape. A. Yes. Q. Who is Dr. Pape? A. Dr. Pape is our pediatrician. Q. And A. For the boys. Q when A. For the children. Q when the order was entered, was Dr. Pape your pediatrician? A. Yes. What was that? Q. When the order was entered, was Dr. Pape your pediatrician? A. No. Q. Why did you change?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 25 A. Well, I wanted to get the best information I could about what the right thing to do was when James was presenting with all of these concerns. Q. And does the doctor indicate that Mom is supportive A. Yes. Q of Luna's decisions? A. Yes. Q. And then it says, "Dad's having a harder time accepting this"? A. Correct. Q. Flip to Page 1 of the records. This is James's six-year-old visit a year later, correct? Page 1, at the beginning. A. Oh, I'm sorry. No, my Page 1 is a Q. Look at the upper right-hand corner. It says the page.
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. It definitely has all female themes except for Page 23 the ones like Olaf and a horse that don't have a gender. Q. Going to the initial reference of Dr. Pape. A. Yes. Q. Who is Dr. Pape? A. Dr. Pape is our pediatrician. Q. And A. For the boys. Q when A. For the children. Q when the order was entered, was Dr. Pape your pediatrician? A. Yes. What was that? Q. When the order was entered, was Dr. Pape your pediatrician? A. No. Q. Why did you change? A. I changed because during the the that case, Jeff didn't like the pediatrician that we had	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 25 A. Well, I wanted to get the best information I could about what the right thing to do was when James was presenting with all of these concerns. Q. And does the doctor indicate that Mom is supportive A. Yes. Q of Luna's decisions? A. Yes. Q. And then it says, "Dad's having a harder time accepting this"? A. Correct. Q. Flip to Page 1 of the records. This is James's six-year-old visit a year later, correct? Page 1, at the beginning. A. Oh, I'm sorry. No, my Page 1 is a Q. Look at the upper right-hand corner. It says the page. A. One of nine?
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. It definitely has all female themes except for Page 23 the ones like Olaf and a horse that don't have a gender. Q. Going to the initial reference of Dr. Pape. A. Yes. Q. Who is Dr. Pape? A. Dr. Pape is our pediatrician. Q. And A. For the boys. Q when A. For the children. Q when the order was entered, was Dr. Pape your pediatrician? A. Yes. What was that? Q. When the order was entered, was Dr. Pape your pediatrician? A. No. Q. Why did you change? A. I changed because during the the that case, Jeff didn't like the pediatrician that we had because she was a personal friend of mine.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 25 A. Well, I wanted to get the best information I could about what the right thing to do was when James was presenting with all of these concerns. Q. And does the doctor indicate that Mom is supportive A. Yes. Q of Luna's decisions? A. Yes. Q. And then it says, "Dad's having a harder time accepting this"? A. Correct. Q. Flip to Page 1 of the records. This is James's six-year-old visit a year later, correct? Page 1, at the beginning. A. Oh, I'm sorry. No, my Page 1 is a Q. Look at the upper right-hand corner. It says the page. A. One of nine? Q. Yes.
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	A. It definitely has all female themes except for Page 23 the ones like Olaf and a horse that don't have a gender. Q. Going to the initial reference of Dr. Pape. A. Yes. Q. Who is Dr. Pape? A. Dr. Pape is our pediatrician. Q. And A. For the boys. Q when A. For the children. Q when the order was entered, was Dr. Pape your pediatrician? A. Yes. What was that? Q. When the order was entered, was Dr. Pape your pediatrician? A. No. Q. Why did you change? A. I changed because during the the that case, Jeff didn't like the pediatrician that we had	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 25 A. Well, I wanted to get the best information I could about what the right thing to do was when James was presenting with all of these eoneems. Q. And does the doctor indicate that Mom is supportive A. Yes. Q. — of Luna's decisions? A. Yes. Q. And then it says, "Dad's having a harder time accepting this"? A. Correct. Q. Flip to Page 1 of the records. This is James's six-year-old visit a year later, correct? Page 1, at the beginning. A. Oh, I'm sorry. No, my Page 1 is a Q. Look at the upper right-hand corner. It says the page. A. One of nine? Q. Yes. A. Okay. Yes.
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. It definitely has all female themes except for Page 23 the ones like Olaf and a horse that don't have a gender. Q. Going to the initial reference of Dr. Pape. A. Yes. Q. Who is Dr. Pape? A. Dr. Pape is our pediatrician. Q. And A. For the boys. Q when A. For the children. Q when the order was entered, was Dr. Pape your pediatrician? A. Yes. What was that? Q. When the order was entered, was Dr. Pape your pediatrician? A. No. Q. Why did you change? A. I changed because during the the that case, Jeff didn't like the pediatrician that we had because she was a personal friend of mine. Q. Does Dr. Pape specialize in transgender	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 25 A. Well, I wanted to get the best information I could about what the right thing to do was when James was presenting with all of these eoneems. Q. And does the doctor indicate that Mom is supportive A. Yes. Q. — of Luna's decisions? A. Yes. Q. And then it says, "Dad's having a harder time accepting this"? A. Correct. Q. Flip to Page 1 of the records. This is James's six-year-old visit a year later, correct? Page 1, at the beginning. A. Oh, I'm sorry. No, my Page 1 is a Q. Look at the upper right-hand corner. It says the page. A. One of nine? Q. Yes. A. Okay. Yes. Q. It says, "Still referring to self as a female.
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. It definitely has all female themes except for Page 23 the ones like Olaf and a horse that don't have a gender. Q. Going to the initial reference of Dr. Pape. A. Yes. Q. Who is Dr. Pape? A. Dr. Pape is our pediatrician. Q. And A. For the boys. Q when A. For the children. Q when the order was entered, was Dr. Pape your pediatrician? A. Yes. What was that? Q. When the order was entered, was Dr. Pape your pediatrician? A. No. Q. Why did you change? A. I changed because during the the that case, Jeff didn't like the pediatrician that we had because she was a personal friend of mine. Q. Does Dr. Pape specialize in transgender children? A. No.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 25 A. Well, I wanted to get the best information I could about what the right thing to do was when James was presenting with all of these concerns. Q. And does the doctor indicate that Mom is supportive A. Yes. Q of Luna's decisions? A. Yes. Q. And then it says, "Dad's having a harder time accepting this"? A. Correct. Q. Flip to Page 1 of the records. This is James's six-year-old visit a year later, correct? Page 1, at the beginning. A. Oh, I'm sorry. No, my Page 1 is a Q. Look at the upper right-hand corner. It says the page. A. One of nine? Q. Yes. A. Okay. Yes. Q. It says, "Still referring to self as a female. Name is Luna"; is that correct?
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. It definitely has all female themes except for Page 23 the ones like Olaf and a horse that don't have a gender. Q. Going to the initial reference of Dr. Pape. A. Yes. Q. Who is Dr. Pape? A. Dr. Pape is our pediatrician. Q. And A. For the boys. Q when A. For the children. Q when the order was entered, was Dr. Pape your pediatrician? A. Yes. What was that? Q. When the order was entered, was Dr. Pape your pediatrician? A. No. Q. Why did you change? A. I changed because during the the that case, Jeff didn't like the pediatrician that we had because she was a personal friend of mine. Q. Does Dr. Pape specialize in transgender children?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 25 A. Well, I wanted to get the best information I could about what the right thing to do was when James was presenting with all of these concerns. Q. And does the doctor indicate that Mom is supportive A. Yes. Q. — of Luna's decisions? A. Yes. Q. And then it says, "Dad's having a harder time accepting this"? A. Correct. Q. Flip to Page 1 of the records. This is James's six-year-old visit a year later, correct? Page 1, at the beginning. A. Oh, I'm sorry. No, my Page 1 is a Q. Look at the upper right-hand corner. It says the page. A. One of nine? Q. Yes. A. Okay. Yes. Q. It says, "Still referring to self as a female.

	Page 26		Page 28
1	A. Yes.	1	been properly qualified to —
2	MR. ODENEAL: Your Honor, I'm going to have	2	THE COURT: Sustained
3	to object to the leading nature of the questioning.	3	MR. ODENEAL: — make that —
4	THE COURT: Sustained.	4	THE COURT: for that particular she
5	Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Read beyond that.	5	asked her to somebody else's opinion. Sustained.
6		6	•
7	A. "Dressing in girls' clothing. Mom has met with psyche via GENECIS Clinic at UT Southwestern CMC. Luna	7	Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) What recommendations have the
8	• •	1	doctors made to you?
l	also meeting with psychological monthly. Will plan to	8	A. They have said that affirming her choices —
9	have eval at GENECIS when closer to eight to nine years	-	MR. ODENEAL: Your Honor, I'm going to
10	old to consider hormone suppression."	10	object to hearsay.
11	Q. Okay. So was that something you planned to do	11	THE COURT: Overruled. A recommendation is
12	when the child gets closer to eight or nine or is that	12	not hearsay.
13	something she suggested?	13	A. That we affirm the child's choices, whatever
14	A. Well, that's the recommendation, that's what	14	those choices arc.
15	GENECIS suggests, that's what she's talking about, but	15	Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Turn to Exhibit Number 2, and
16	that would only be if she persists.	16	there's a yellow sticky tab at the top. This is
17	Q. Okay. So you're not doing hormone therapy now?	17	Children's medical records.
18	A. No.	18	A. Uh-huh.
19	Q. And you're not trying to do any chemical	19	Q. Did you find the page that —
20	castration as Jeff accuses you of?	20	A. Yes.
21	A. None.	21	Q. – says – and in this, it appears that
22	Q. Okay. Turning to the next page, under "Problem	22	Dr. Chapman reached out to Jeff to try to make
23	List," what does it state the diagnosis is?	23	consultation with Jeff. It's actually the second sticky
24	 A. "Gender identity disorder in a pediatric 	24	note. Sorry.
25	patient transgender."	25	A. Okay. Got it.
	Page 27		Page 29
1	Q. Before you went to Dr. Pape, did Jeff write a	1	Q. When did Dr. Chapman reach out to Jeff?
2	letter to Dr. Pape?	2	A. I'm looking for the date, but it appears to
3	A. Yes.	3	be the one I see is
4	Q. And that letter, was it intended to kind of	4	Q. June 19, 2017?
5	influence Dr. Pape?	5	A. Okay. Yeah. Sure.
6	A. I believe so.	6	Q. And did you ask Children's Medical Center to
7	Q. Okay. Does he make a bunch of allegations	7	contact Jeff to keep him involved in this process?
8	against you in that letter?	8	A. I didn't ask them. It was part of the process
9	A. He does.	9	to do that.
10	Q. Did Dr. Pape raise any concern about his	10	Q. Okay. And then Jeff responded – it's the
11	allegations to you?	11	e-mail at the top responded two months later, on
12	A. No. No, she did not.	12	August 23. Do you see that? No. Same page.
13	Q. Have you chosen to make Luna a girl?	13	A. It's so hard for me to find these.
14	A. No.	14	MS. MEADERS: May I approach, Your Houor,
		15	and help her?
	O. Do you want Luna to be transgender?	1 10	•
15 16	 Q. Do you want Luna to be transgender? A. I would prefer she not be transgender. 	16	THE COURT: Yes.
15	 Q. Do you want Luna to be transgender? A. I would prefer she not be transgender. Q. So why are you supporting her decisions if you 	ì	THE COURT: Yes. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Oh, I tabbed the wrong page.
15 16	A. I would prefer she not be transgender.Q. So why are you supporting her decisions if you	16	
15 16 17	A. I would prefer she not be transgender.	16 17	Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Oh, I tabbed the wrong page.
15 16 17 18	 A. I would prefer she not be transgender. Q. So why are you supporting her decisions if you prefer her not to be transgender? A. Because from my knowledge as a pediatrician, 	16 17 18	Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Oh, I tabbed the wrong page. That's why you ean't find it. Let me show you on mine.
15 16 17 18 19	 A. I would prefer she not be transgender. Q. So why are you supporting her decisions if you prefer her not to be transgender? A. Because from my knowledge as a pediatrician, and also from research I've done, it is better to affirm 	16 17 18 19	Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Oh, I tabbed the wrong page. That's why you ean't find it. Let me show you on mine. So this is the e-mail from Ms. Chapman to
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I would prefer she not be transgender. Q. So why are you supporting her decisions if you prefer her not to be transgender? A. Because from my knowledge as a pediatrician, and also from research I've done, it is better to affirm for the psychological and well-being of the child; and	16 17 18 19 20	Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Oh, I tabbed the wrong page. That's why you ean't find it. Let me show you on mine. So this is the e-mail from Ms. Chapman to him, reaching out to
15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I would prefer she not be transgender. Q. So why are you supporting her decisions if you prefer her not to be transgender? A. Because from my knowledge as a pediatrician, and also from research I've done, it is better to affirm for the psychological and well-being of the child; and then I've actually asked the experts in these fields,	16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Oh, I tabbed the wrong page. That's why you ean't find it. Let me show you on mine. So this is the e-mail from Ms. Chapman to him, reaching out to A. Right.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I would prefer she not be transgender. Q. So why are you supporting her decisions if you prefer her not to be transgender? A. Because from my knowledge as a pediatrician, and also from research I've done, it is better to affirm for the psychological and well-being of the child; and then I've actually asked the experts in these fields, and they are	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Oh, I tabbed the wrong page. That's why you ean't find it. Let me show you on mine. So this is the e-mail from Ms. Chapman to him, reaching out to A. Right. Q schedule an appointment, right?
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I would prefer she not be transgender. Q. So why are you supporting her decisions if you prefer her not to be transgender? A. Because from my knowledge as a pediatrician, and also from research I've done, it is better to affirm for the psychological and well-being of the child; and then I've actually asked the experts in these fields,	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Oh, I tabbed the wrong page. That's why you ean't find it. Let me show you on mine. So this is the e-mail from Ms. Chapman to him, reaching out to A. Right. Q schedule an appointment, right? A. 6/19

	Page 30		Page 32
1	A. Correct.	1	Q. Is that Exhibit 4? And that's been admitted.
2	Q. And what's Jeff's response?	2	A. Yes, that's it.
3	A. "I've delayed scheduling an interview for two	3	Q. And he aeeused you of all types of abuse of
4	reasons. I am securing funds to pay for it. I am	4	James, correct?
5	gathering information I want to present to Dr. Chapman	5	A. Correct.
6	and all."	6	Q. Did Children's raise any concern that you're
7	Q. So to your knowledge, did Jeff ever follow up	7	affirming and confirm consenting to James's choice in
8	with that?	8	any way abusing him?
9	A. No.	9	A. No.
10	Q. Is there any record in the records that shows	10	Q. Next is Number 5 is the Coppell police records.
11	he made any effort to follow up with Children's Medical	11	Have Thursdays kind of been a problem on school nights
12	Center about your son?	12	when there's a school event?
13	A. No.	13	A. Yes.
14	Q. And at the time of the order entered, James	14	Q. And why is that?
15	wasn't presenting as Luna, was he?	15	A. Well, because Jeff hasn't there have been at
16	A. No.	16	least one time where Jeff didn't want Luna to go as
17	Q. When did James first start showing that he	17	Luna. He wanted to take Luna as James.
18	would want to maybe wear a dress?	18	Q. Flip to Number 12. What is Exhibit Number 12?
19	A. In the Fail of 2015.	19	A. Exhibit Number 12 is a calendar of the times
20	Q. And did you allow Luna at the time to wear	20	that Jeff did not take possession on Thursdays and some
21	dresses ontside the home?	21	other other possession issnes.
22	A. James at the time, yes.	22	Q. So for the lack of him taking possession, where
23	Q. Yes.	23	did you get that information?
24	A. No, not outside the home. Just in the house.	24	A. From texts or the e-mails about when he's
25	Q. How many dresses did he have at the time?	25	notifying me that he is not doing it.
	Page 31		Page 33
1	A. One.	1	MS. MEADERS: I'd like to offer Number 12,
2	Q. When did Lnna start asking to wear dresses that	l _	
3		2	Your Honor.
J	she could wear outside the home?	3	Your Honor. (Petitioner's Exhibit 12 offered.)
3	-	1	
	she could wear outside the home?	3	(Petitioner's Exhibit 12 offered.)
4	she could wear outside the home? A. In March of 2017.	3 4	(Petitioner's Exhibit 12 offered.) MR. ODENEAL: I would object that the
4 5	she could wear outside the home? A. In March of 2017. Q. So did you allow that to happen?	3 4 5	(Petitioner's Exhibit 12 offered.) MR. ODENEAL: I would object that the proper foundation has not been laid for this exhibit.
4 5 6	she could wear outside the home? A. In March of 2017. Q. So did you allow that to happen? A. Well, that's when she was really clear about	3 4 5 6	(Petitioner's Exhibit 12 offered.) MR. ODENEAL: I would object that the proper foundation has not been laid for this exhibit. It should only be used as a trial aid, if anything,
4 5 6 7	she could wear outside the home? A. In March of 2017. Q. So did you allow that to happen? A. Well, that's when she was really clear about wanting to be ontside of the honse, and I did allow that	3 4 5 6 7	(Petitioner's Exhibit 12 offered.) MR. ODENEAL: I would object that the proper foundation has not been laid for this exhibit. It should only be used as a trial aid, if anything, because it's not properly authenticated and the
4 5 6 7 8	she could wear outside the home? A. In March of 2017. Q. So did you allow that to happen? A. Well, that's when she was really clear about wanting to be ontside of the honse, and I did allow that shortly afterwards.	3 4 5 6 7 8	(Petitioner's Exhibit 12 offered.) MR. ODENEAL: I would object that the proper foundation has not been laid for this exhibit. It should only be used as a trial aid, if anything, because it's not properly authenticated and the foundation has not been laid for it to be used as a full-blown exhibit, Your Honor. THE COURT: The objection is overruled. It
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	she could wear outside the home? A. In Mareh of 2017. Q. So did you allow that to happen? A. Well, that's when she was really clear about wanting to be ontside of the honse, and I did allow that shortly afterwards. Q. Okay. When did she ask to start being called	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	(Petitioner's Exhibit 12 offered.) MR. ODENEAL: I would object that the proper foundation has not been laid for this exhibit. It should only be used as a trial aid, if anything, because it's not properly authenticated and the foundation has not been laid for it to be used as a full-blown exhibit, Your Honor. THE COURT: The objection is overruled. It will be admitted.
4 5 6 7 8 9	she could wear outside the home? A. In March of 2017. Q. So did you allow that to happen? A. Well, that's when she was really clear about wanting to be ontside of the honse, and I did allow that shortly afterwards. Q. Okay. When did she ask to start being called Luna instead of James?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(Petitioner's Exhibit 12 offered.) MR. ODENEAL: I would object that the proper foundation has not been laid for this exhibit. It should only be used as a trial aid, if anything, because it's not properly authenticated and the foundation has not been laid for it to be used as a full-blown exhibit, Your Honor. THE COURT: The objection is overruled. It will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibit 12 admitted.)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	she could wear outside the home? A. In March of 2017. Q. So did you allow that to happen? A. Well, that's when she was really clear about wanting to be ontside of the honse, and I did allow that shortly afterwards. Q. Okay. When did she ask to start being called Luna instead of James? A. In April of 2017.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	(Petitioner's Exhibit 12 offered.) MR. ODENEAL: I would object that the proper foundation has not been laid for this exhibit. It should only be used as a trial aid, if anything, because it's not properly authenticated and the foundation has not been laid for it to be used as a full-blown exhibit, Your Honor. THE COURT: The objection is overruled. It will be admitted.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	she could wear outside the home? A. In March of 2017. Q. So did you allow that to happen? A. Well, that's when she was really clear about wanting to be ontside of the honse, and I did allow that shortly afterwards. Q. Okay. When did she ask to start being called Luna instead of James? A. In April of 2017. Q. Were you open with Jeff about this?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	(Petitioner's Exhibit 12 offered.) MR. ODENEAL: I would object that the proper foundation has not been laid for this exhibit. It should only be used as a trial aid, if anything, because it's not properly authenticated and the foundation has not been laid for it to be used as a full-blown exhibit, Your Honor. THE COURT: The objection is overruled. It will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibit 12 admitted.)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	she could wear outside the home? A. In March of 2017. Q. So did you allow that to happen? A. Well, that's when she was really clear about wanting to be ontside of the honse, and I did allow that shortly afterwards. Q. Okay. When did she ask to start being called Luna instead of James? A. In April of 2017. Q. Were you open with Jeff about this? A. Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	(Petitioner's Exhibit 12 offered.) MR. ODENEAL: I would object that the proper foundation has not been laid for this exhibit. It should only be used as a trial aid, if anything, because it's not properly authenticated and the foundation has not been laid for it to be used as a full-blown exhibit, Your Honor. THE COURT: The objection is overruled. It will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibit 12 admitted.) Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) So on the first page, it shows the SAPCR order was entered on November 9th. That's the triangle, correct?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	she could wear outside the home? A. In March of 2017. Q. So did you allow that to happen? A. Well, that's when she was really clear about wanting to be ontside of the honse, and I did allow that shortly afterwards. Q. Okay. When did she ask to start being called Luna instead of James? A. In April of 2017. Q. Were you open with Jeff about this? A. Yes. Q. Did you present on FaceTime Luna dressed as a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(Petitioner's Exhibit 12 offered.) MR. ODENEAL: I would object that the proper foundation has not been laid for this exhibit. It should only be used as a trial aid, if anything, because it's not properly authenticated and the foundation has not been laid for it to be used as a full-blown exhibit, Your Honor. THE COURT: The objection is overruled. It will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibit 12 admitted.) Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) So on the first page, it shows the SAPCR order was entered on November 9th.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	she could wear outside the home? A. In March of 2017. Q. So did you allow that to happen? A. Well, that's when she was really clear about wanting to be ontside of the honse, and I did allow that shortly afterwards. Q. Okay. When did she ask to start being called Luna instead of James? A. In April of 2017. Q. Were you open with Jeff about this? A. Yes. Q. Did you present on FaceTime Luna dressed as a girl?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(Petitioner's Exhibit 12 offered.) MR. ODENEAL: I would object that the proper foundation has not been laid for this exhibit. It should only be used as a trial aid, if anything, because it's not properly authenticated and the foundation has not been laid for it to be used as a full-blown exhibit, Your Honor. THE COURT: The objection is overruled. It will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibit 12 admitted.) Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) So on the first page, it shows the SAPCR order was entered on November 9th. That's the triangle, correct?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	she could wear outside the home? A. In Mareh of 2017. Q. So did you allow that to happen? A. Well, that's when she was really clear about wanting to be ontside of the honse, and I did allow that shortly afterwards. Q. Okay. When did she ask to start being called Luna instead of James? A. In April of 2017. Q. Were you open with Jeff about this? A. Yes. Q. Did you present on FaceTime Luna dressed as a girl? A. Yes, I did. Q. You've never asked Luna to lie? A. No.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(Petitioner's Exhibit 12 offered.) MR. ODENEAL: I would object that the proper foundation has not been laid for this exhibit. It should only be used as a trial aid, if anything, because it's not properly authenticated and the foundation has not been laid for it to be used as a full-blown exhibit, Your Honor. THE COURT: The objection is overruled. It will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibit 12 admitted.) Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) So on the first page, it shows the SAPCR order was entered on November 9th. That's the triangle, correct? A. Correct.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	she could wear outside the home? A. In Mareh of 2017. Q. So did you allow that to happen? A. Well, that's when she was really clear about wanting to be ontside of the honse, and I did allow that shortly afterwards. Q. Okay. When did she ask to start being called Luna instead of James? A. In April of 2017. Q. Were you open with Jeff about this? A. Yes. Q. Did you present on FaceTime Luna dressed as a girl? A. Yes, I did. Q. You've never asked Luna to lie? A. No. Q. Did before — or shortly around the time you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(Petitioner's Exhibit 12 offered.) MR. ODENEAL: I would object that the proper foundation has not been laid for this exhibit. It should only be used as a trial aid, if anything, because it's not properly authenticated and the foundation has not been laid for it to be used as a full-blown exhibit, Your Honor. THE COURT: The objection is overruled. It will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibit 12 admitted.) Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) So on the first page, it shows the SAPCR order was entered on November 9th. That's the triangle, eorrect? A. Correct. Q. And then he missed the next two Thursdays,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	she could wear outside the home? A. In Mareh of 2017. Q. So did you allow that to happen? A. Well, that's when she was really clear about wanting to be ontside of the honse, and I did allow that shortly afterwards. Q. Okay. When did she ask to start being called Luna instead of James? A. In April of 2017. Q. Were you open with Jeff about this? A. Yes. Q. Did you present on FaceTime Luna dressed as a girl? A. Yes, I did. Q. You've never asked Luna to lie? A. No.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(Petitioner's Exhibit 12 offered.) MR. ODENEAL: I would object that the proper foundation has not been laid for this exhibit. It should only be used as a trial aid, if anything, because it's not properly authenticated and the foundation has not been laid for it to be used as a full-blown exhibit, Your Honor. THE COURT: The objection is overruled. It will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibit 12 admitted.) Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) So on the first page, it shows the SAPCR order was entered on November 9th. That's the triangle, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then he missed the next two Thursdays, right? A. Correet. Q. Why is November 11th marked?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	she could wear outside the home? A. In Mareh of 2017. Q. So did you allow that to happen? A. Well, that's when she was really clear about wanting to be ontside of the honse, and I did allow that shortly afterwards. Q. Okay. When did she ask to start being called Luna instead of James? A. In April of 2017. Q. Were you open with Jeff about this? A. Yes. Q. Did you present on FaceTime Luna dressed as a girl? A. Yes, I did. Q. You've never asked Luna to lie? A. No. Q. Did before — or shortly around the time you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(Petitioner's Exhibit 12 offered.) MR. ODENEAL: I would object that the proper foundation has not been laid for this exhibit. It should only be used as a trial aid, if anything, because it's not properly authenticated and the foundation has not been laid for it to be used as a full-blown exhibit, Your Honor. THE COURT: The objection is overruled. It will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibit 12 admitted.) Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) So on the first page, it shows the SAPCR order was entered on November 9th. That's the triangle, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then he missed the next two Thursdays, right? A. Correct.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	she could wear outside the home? A. In Mareh of 2017. Q. So did you allow that to happen? A. Well, that's when she was really clear about wanting to be ontside of the honse, and I did allow that shortly afterwards. Q. Okay. When did she ask to start being called Luna instead of James? A. In April of 2017. Q. Were you open with Jeff about this? A. Yes. Q. Did you present on FaceTime Luna dressed as a girl? A. Yes, I did. Q. You've never asked Luna to lie? A. No. Q. Did before — or shortly around the time you were making appointments to go to Children's Mcdical	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(Petitioner's Exhibit 12 offered.) MR. ODENEAL: I would object that the proper foundation has not been laid for this exhibit. It should only be used as a trial aid, if anything, because it's not properly authenticated and the foundation has not been laid for it to be used as a full-blown exhibit, Your Honor. THE COURT: The objection is overruled. It will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibit 12 admitted.) Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) So on the first page, it shows the SAPCR order was entered on November 9th. That's the triangle, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then he missed the next two Thursdays, right? A. Correet. Q. Why is November 11th marked?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	she could wear outside the home? A. In Mareh of 2017. Q. So did you allow that to happen? A. Well, that's when she was really clear about wanting to be ontside of the honse, and I did allow that shortly afterwards. Q. Okay. When did she ask to start being called Luna instead of James? A. In April of 2017. Q. Were you open with Jeff about this? A. Yes. Q. Did you present on FaceTime Luna dressed as a girl? A. Yes, I did. Q. You've never asked Luna to lie? A. No. Q. Did before — or shortly around the time you were making appointments to go to Children's Medical Center to have your child evaluated, did Jeff write a letter to Children's? A. Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(Petitioner's Exhibit 12 offered.) MR. ODENEAL: I would object that the proper foundation has not been laid for this exhibit. It should only be used as a trial aid, if anything, because it's not properly authenticated and the foundation has not been laid for it to be used as a full-blown exhibit, Your Honor. THE COURT: The objection is overruled. It will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibit 12 admitted.) Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) So on the first page, it shows the SAPCR order was entered on November 9th. That's the triangle, eorrect? A. Correct. Q. And then he missed the next two Thursdays, right? A. Correet. Q. Why is November 11th marked? A. November —
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	she could wear outside the home? A. In March of 2017. Q. So did you allow that to happen? A. Well, that's when she was really clear about wanting to be ontside of the honse, and I did allow that shortly afterwards. Q. Okay. When did she ask to start being called Luna instead of James? A. In April of 2017. Q. Were you open with Jeff about this? A. Yes. Q. Did you present on FaceTime Luna dressed as a girl? A. Yes, I did. Q. You've never asked Luna to lie? A. No. Q. Did before — or shortly around the time you were making appointments to go to Children's Medical Center to have your child evaluated, did Jeff write a letter to Children's?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	(Petitioner's Exhibit 12 offered.) MR. ODENEAL: I would object that the proper foundation has not been laid for this exhibit. It should only be used as a trial aid, if anything, because it's not properly authenticated and the foundation has not been laid for it to be used as a full-blown exhibit, Your Honor. THE COURT: The objection is overruled. It will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibit 12 admitted.) Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) So on the first page, it shows the SAPCR order was entered on November 9th. That's the triangle, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then he missed the next two Thursdays, right? A. Correet. Q. Why is November 11th marked? A. November Q. Is that the day he told you about Christmas? A. Yeah. On November 11th was when he told me about Christmas.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	she could wear outside the home? A. In Mareh of 2017. Q. So did you allow that to happen? A. Well, that's when she was really clear about wanting to be ontside of the honse, and I did allow that shortly afterwards. Q. Okay. When did she ask to start being called Luna instead of James? A. In April of 2017. Q. Were you open with Jeff about this? A. Yes. Q. Did you present on FaceTime Luna dressed as a girl? A. Yes, I did. Q. You've never asked Luna to lie? A. No. Q. Did before — or shortly around the time you were making appointments to go to Children's Medical Center to have your child evaluated, did Jeff write a letter to Children's? A. Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(Petitioner's Exhibit 12 offered.) MR. ODENEAL: I would object that the proper foundation has not been laid for this exhibit. It should only be used as a trial aid, if anything, because it's not properly authenticated and the foundation has not been laid for it to be used as a full-blown exhibit, Your Honor. THE COURT: The objection is overruled. It will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibit 12 admitted.) Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) So on the first page, it shows the SAPCR order was entered on November 9th. That's the triangle, correct? A. Correct. Q. And then he missed the next two Thursdays, right? A. Correet. Q. Why is November 11th marked? A. November Q. Is that the day he told you about Christmas? A. Yeah. On November 11th was when he told me

	Page 34		Page 36
1	A. He said he would not be taking possession	1	A. Yes.
2	during the Christmas during Christmastime.	2	Q. What were your concerns about that?
3	Q. And if you flip to 2017, all the circles are	3	A. Well, my concerns are two-fold. The first is
4	dates that he has missed Thursdays that he has missed	4	that Luna it would embarrass Luna; but, secondly, it
5	and Fridays?	5	would be very confusing for kindergartners or actually
6	А. Сопсет.	6	probably any age, including all the way up to high
7	Q. And there are some weekends that he's missed	7	school, if somebody all of a sudden presented as a boy
8	also. He missed a weekend two weekends in a row,	8	who was presenting as a girl.
9	eorrect?	9	Q. Did did Jeff call the police on you that
10	A. Correct.	10	night?
11	Q. What's the yellow highlighting show?	11	A. Yes, he did.
12	A. That shows the time in four and a half weeks	12	Q. And did the police come to
13	that he did not take possession at all of the children.	13	A. Yes, he did.
14	Q. And then shortly after that yellow highlight,	14	Q open house? Did anybody else come to the
15	he misses another Thursday, correct?	15	open house?
16	A. Correct.	16	A. Yes. Also Gwyn Zylla, George Genovezos, and
17	Q. And then the next Thursday was kindergarten	17	my and Sydney.
18	ronndup, right?	18	Q. And what were they doing, Gwyn and George?
19	А. Сопест.	19	A. They were filming the – the – what was
20	Q. What and that's a school night where Luna	20	happening.
21	has been in the school as a girl, correct?	21	Q. So they were videotaping the open house and
22	A. No. She actually hadn't gone into school as a	22	other kids at the open house?
23	girl at that point.	23	A. Yes.
24	Q. This is before Luna started kindergarten,	24	Q. Did that disturb a lot of people, including
25	right?	25	your children?
)
	Page 35		Page 37
1	Page 35 A. Correct.	1	Page 37 A. Well, it definitely disturbed my children,
2	A. Correct. Q. Roundup to go to kindergarten the next year?	2	
	A. Correct. Q. Roundup to go to kindergarten the next year? A. Right.	2	A. Well, it definitely disturbed my children, and – and I – I – I felt like other families were looking, yes.
2 3 4	 A. Correct. Q. Roundup to go to kindergarten the next year? A. Right. Q. Then the end of year shows the next week, and 	2 3 4	 A. Well, it definitely disturbed my children, and – and I – I – I felt like other families were looking, yes. Q. Turn to Page – to Exhibit Number 5, the police
2 3 4 5	 A. Correct. Q. Roundup to go to kindergarten the next year? A. Right. Q. Then the end of year shows the next week, and that was there were some issues that came up that 	2 3 4 5	A. Well, it definitely disturbed my children, and – and I – I – I felt like other families were looking, yes. Q. Turn to Page – to Exhibit Number 5, the police record, and I've tabbed that hopefully at the correct
2 3 4 5 6	A. Correct. Q. Roundup to go to kindergarten the next year? A. Right. Q. Then the end of year shows the next week, and that was there were some issues that came up that day, correct?	2 3 4 5 6	A. Well, it definitely disturbed my children, and — and I — I — I felt like other families were looking, yes. Q. Turn to Page — to Exhibit Number 5, the police record, and I've tabbed that hopefully at the correct page at the top.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Correct. Q. Roundup to go to kindergarten the next year? A. Right. Q. Then the end of year shows the next week, and that was there were some issues that came up that day, correct? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Well, it definitely disturbed my children, and – and I ~ I – I felt like other families were looking, yes. Q. Turn to Page – to Exhibit Number 5, the police record, and I've tabbed that hopefully at the correct page at the top. A. Uh-huh.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Correct. Q. Roundup to go to kindergarten the next year? A. Right. Q. Then the end of year shows the next week, and that was there were some issues that came up that day, correct? A. Yes. Q. And then there was a couple more that he missed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Well, it definitely disturbed my children, and – and I – I – I felt like other families were looking, yes. Q. Turn to Page – to Exhibit Number 5, the police record, and I've tabbed that hopefully at the correct page at the top. A. Uh-huh. Q. And at the bottom, it states, "Younger stated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Correct. Q. Roundup to go to kindergarten the next year? A. Right. Q. Then the end of year shows the next week, and that was there were some issues that came up that day, correct? A. Yes. Q. And then there was a couple more that he missed that year?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Well, it definitely disturbed my children, and – and I – I – I felt like other families were looking, yes. Q. Turn to Page – to Exhibit Number 5, the police record, and I've tabbed that hopefully at the correct page at the top. A. Uh-huh. Q. And at the bottom, it states, "Younger stated because he was going to make Luna (James) dress as a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Correct. Q. Roundup to go to kindergarten the next year? A. Right. Q. Then the end of year shows the next week, and that was there were some issues that came up that day, correct? A. Yes. Q. And then there was a couple more that he missed that year? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Well, it definitely disturbed my children, and — and I — I — I felt like other families were looking, yes. Q. Turn to Page — to Exhibit Number 5, the police record, and I've tabbed that hopefully at the correct page at the top. A. Uh-huh. Q. And at the bottom, it states, "Younger stated because he was going to make Luna (James) dress as a boy, Georgulas refused to let him have the boys, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Correct. Q. Roundup to go to kindergarten the next year? A. Right. Q. Then the end of year shows the next week, and that was there were some issues that came up that day, correct? A. Yes. Q. And then there was a couple more that he missed that year? A. Correct. Q. Turning to 2018, did he continue to miss	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Well, it definitely disturbed my children, and — and I — I — I felt like other families were looking, yes. Q. Turn to Page — to Exhibit Number 5, the police record, and I've tabbed that hopefully at the correct page at the top. A. Uh-huh. Q. And at the bottom, it states, "Younger stated because he was going to make Luna (James) dress as a boy, Georgulas refused to let him have the boys, and instead took them to meet-the-teacher night."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Correct. Q. Roundup to go to kindergarten the next year? A. Right. Q. Then the end of year shows the next week, and that was there were some issues that came up that day, correct? A. Yes. Q. And then there was a couple more that he missed that year? A. Correct. Q. Turning to 2018, did he continue to miss Thursdays?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Well, it definitely disturbed my children, and – and I – I – I felt like other families were looking, yes. Q. Turn to Page – to Exhibit Number 5, the police record, and I've tabbed that hopefully at the correct page at the top. A. Uh-huh. Q. And at the bottom, it states, "Younger stated because he was going to make Luna (James) dress as a boy, Georgulas refused to let him have the boys, and instead took them to meet-the-teacher night." So in that statement, Jeff is actually
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Correct. Q. Roundup to go to kindergarten the next year? A. Right. Q. Then the end of year shows the next week, and that was there were some issues that came up that day, correct? A. Yes. Q. And then there was a couple more that he missed that year? A. Correct. Q. Turning to 2018, did he continue to miss Thursdays? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Well, it definitely disturbed my children, and – and I – I – I felt like other families were looking, yes. Q. Turn to Page – to Exhibit Number 5, the police record, and I've tabbed that hopefully at the correct page at the top. A. Uh-huh. Q. And at the bottom, it states, "Younger stated because he was going to make Luna (James) dress as a boy, Georgulas refused to let him have the boys, and instead took them to meet-the-teacher night." So in that statement, Jeff is actually admitting he is making –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Correct. Q. Roundup to go to kindergarten the next year? A. Right. Q. Then the end of year shows the next week, and that was there were some issues that came up that day, correct? A. Yes. Q. And then there was a couple more that he missed that year? A. Correct. Q. Turning to 2018, did he continue to miss Thursdays? A. Yes. Q. And March 8th was a particular issue. What was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Well, it definitely disturbed my children, and — and I — I — I felt like other families were looking, yes. Q. Turn to Page — to Exhibit Number 5, the police record, and I've tabbed that hopefully at the correct page at the top. A. Uh-huh. Q. And at the bottom, it states, "Younger stated because he was going to make Luna (James) dress as a boy, Georgulas refused to let him have the boys, and instead took them to meet-the-teacher night." So in that statement, Jeff is actually admitting he is making — MR. ODENEAL: Your Honor, I have to object
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Correct. Q. Roundup to go to kindergarten the next year? A. Right. Q. Then the end of year shows the next week, and that was there were some issues that came up that day, correct? A. Yes. Q. And then there was a couple more that he missed that year? A. Correct. Q. Turning to 2018, did he continue to miss Thursdays? A. Yes. Q. And March 8th was a particular issue. What was going on, on March 8th?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Well, it definitely disturbed my children, and — and I — I — I felt like other families were looking, yes. Q. Turn to Page — to Exhibit Number 5, the police record, and I've tabbed that hopefully at the correct page at the top. A. Uh-huh. Q. And at the bottom, it states, "Younger stated because he was going to make Luna (James) dress as a boy, Georgulas refused to let him have the boys, and instead took them to meet-the-teacher night." So in that statement, Jeff is actually admitting he is making — MR. ODENEAL: Your Honor, I have to object to the leading nature of the question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Correct. Q. Roundup to go to kindergarten the next year? A. Right. Q. Then the end of year shows the next week, and that was there were some issues that came up that day, correct? A. Yes. Q. And then there was a couple more that he missed that year? A. Correct. Q. Turning to 2018, did he continue to miss Thursdays? A. Yes. Q. And March 8th was a particular issue. What was going on, on March 8th? A. It was open house at the school, which is when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Well, it definitely disturbed my children, and — and I — I — I felt like other families were looking, yes. Q. Turn to Page — to Exhibit Number 5, the police record, and I've tabbed that hopefully at the correct page at the top. A. Uh-huh. Q. And at the bottom, it states, "Younger stated because he was going to make Luna (James) dress as a boy, Georgulas refused to let him have the boys, and instead took them to meet-the-teacher night." So in that statement, Jeff is actually admitting he is making — MR. ODENEAL: Your Honor, I have to object to the leading nature of the question. THE COURT: It sounds like it so far.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Correct. Q. Roundup to go to kindergarten the next year? A. Right. Q. Then the end of year shows the next week, and that was there were some issues that came up that day, correct? A. Yes. Q. And then there was a couple more that he missed that year? A. Correct. Q. Turning to 2018, did he continue to miss Thursdays? A. Yes. Q. And March 8th was a particular issue. What was going on, on March 8th? A. It was open house at the school, which is when the kids show their work to the parents.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Well, it definitely disturbed my children, and — and I — I — I felt like other families were looking, yes. Q. Turn to Page — to Exhibit Number 5, the police record, and I've tabbed that hopefully at the correct page at the top. A. Uh-huh. Q. And at the bottom, it states, "Younger stated because he was going to make Luna (James) dress as a boy, Georgulas refused to let him have the boys, and instead took them to meet-the-teacher night." So in that statement, Jeff is actually admitting he is making — MR. ODENEAL: Your Honor, I have to object to the leading nature of the question. THE COURT: It sounds like it so far. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) So what does Jeff admit there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Correct. Q. Roundup to go to kindergarten the next year? A. Right. Q. Then the end of year shows the next week, and that was there were some issues that came up that day, correct? A. Yes. Q. And then there was a couple more that he missed that year? A. Correct. Q. Turning to 2018, did he continue to miss Thursdays? A. Yes. Q. And March 8th was a particular issue. What was going on, on March 8th? A. It was open house at the school, which is when the kids show their work to the parents. Q. And now this is a school that Luna has been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Well, it definitely disturbed my children, and — and I — I — I felt like other families were looking, yes. Q. Turn to Page — to Exhibit Number 5, the police record, and I've tabbed that hopefully at the correct page at the top. A. Uh-huh. Q. And at the bottom, it states, "Younger stated because he was going to make Luna (James) dress as a boy, Georgulas refused to let him have the boys, and instead took them to meet-the-teacher night." So in that statement, Jeff is actually admitting he is making — MR. ODENEAL: Your Honor, I have to object to the leading nature of the question. THE COURT: It sounds like it so far. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) So what does Jeff admit there about making James dress as a boy?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Correct. Q. Roundup to go to kindergarten the next year? A. Right. Q. Then the end of year shows the next week, and that was there were some issues that came up that day, correct? A. Yes. Q. And then there was a couple more that he missed that year? A. Correct. Q. Turning to 2018, did he continue to miss Thursdays? A. Yes. Q. And March 8th was a particular issue. What was going on, on March 8th? A. It was open house at the school, which is when the kids show their work to the parents. Q. And now this is a school that Luna has been going to since the fall as only a girl, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Well, it definitely disturbed my children, and — and I — I — I felt like other families were looking, yes. Q. Turn to Page — to Exhibit Number 5, the police record, and I've tabbed that hopefully at the correct page at the top. A. Uh-huh. Q. And at the bottom, it states, "Younger stated because he was going to make Luna (James) dress as a boy, Georgulas refused to let him have the boys, and instead took them to meet-the-teacher night." So in that statement, Jeff is actually admitting he is making — MR. ODENEAL: Your Honor, I have to object to the leading nature of the question. THE COURT: It sounds like it so far. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) So what does Jeff admit there about making James dress as a boy? MS. MEADERS: Your Honor, I'll approach
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Correct. Q. Roundup to go to kindergarten the next year? A. Right. Q. Then the end of year shows the next week, and that was there were some issues that came up that day, correct? A. Yes. Q. And then there was a couple more that he missed that year? A. Correct. Q. Turning to 2018, did he continue to miss Thursdays? A. Yes. Q. And March 8th was a particular issue. What was going on, on March 8th? A. It was open house at the school, which is when the kids show their work to the parents. Q. And now this is a school that Luna has been going to since the fall as only a girl, correct? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Well, it definitely disturbed my children, and — and I — I — I felt like other families were looking, yes. Q. Turn to Page — to Exhibit Number 5, the police record, and I've tabbed that hopefully at the correct page at the top. A. Uh-huh. Q. And at the bottom, it states, "Younger stated because he was going to make Luna (James) dress as a boy, Georgulas refused to let him have the boys, and instead took them to meet-the-teacher night." So in that statement, Jeff is actually admitting he is making — MR. ODENEAL: Your Honor, I have to object to the leading nature of the question. THE COURT: It sounds like it so far. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) So what does Jeff admit there about making James dress as a boy? MS. MEADERS: Your Honor, I'll approach again?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Correct. Q. Roundup to go to kindergarten the next year? A. Right. Q. Then the end of year shows the next week, and that was there were some issues that came up that day, correct? A. Yes. Q. And then there was a couple more that he missed that year? A. Correct. Q. Turning to 2018, did he continue to miss Thursdays? A. Yes. Q. And March 8th was a particular issue. What was going on, on March 8th? A. It was open house at the school, which is when the kids show their work to the parents. Q. And now this is a school that Luna has been going to since the fall as only a girl, correct? A. Correct. Q. Did Jeff agree that he would take Luna to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Well, it definitely disturbed my children, and — and I — I — I felt like other families were looking, yes. Q. Turn to Page — to Exhibit Number 5, the police record, and I've tabbed that hopefully at the correct page at the top. A. Uh-huh. Q. And at the bottom, it states, "Younger stated because he was going to make Luna (James) dress as a boy, Georgulas refused to let him have the boys, and instead took them to meet-the-teacher night." So in that statement, Jeff is actually admitting he is making — MR. ODENEAL: Your Honor, I have to object to the leading nature of the question. THE COURT: It sounds like it so far. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) So what does Jeff admit there about making James dress as a boy? MS. MEADERS: Your Honor, I'll approach again? THE COURT: You may.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Correct. Q. Roundup to go to kindergarten the next year? A. Right. Q. Then the end of year shows the next week, and that was there were some issues that came up that day, correct? A. Yes. Q. And then there was a couple more that he missed that year? A. Correct. Q. Turning to 2018, did he continue to miss Thursdays? A. Yes. Q. And March 8th was a particular issue. What was going on, on March 8th? A. It was open house at the school, which is when the kids show their work to the parents. Q. And now this is a school that Luna has been going to since the fall as only a girl, correct? A. Correct. Q. Did Jeff agree that he would take Luna to the event as a girl?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Well, it definitely disturbed my children, and — and I — I — I felt like other families were looking, yes. Q. Turn to Page — to Exhibit Number 5, the police record, and I've tabbed that hopefully at the correct page at the top. A. Uh-huh. Q. And at the bottom, it states, "Younger stated because he was going to make Luna (James) dress as a boy, Georgulas refused to let him have the boys, and instead took them to meet-the-teacher night." So in that statement, Jeff is actually admitting he is making — MR. ODENEAL: Your Honor, I have to object to the leading nature of the question. THE COURT: It sounds like it so far. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) So what does Jeff admit there about making James dress as a boy? MS. MEADERS: Your Honor, I'll approach again? THE COURT: You may. THE COURT: This appears to be the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Correct. Q. Roundup to go to kindergarten the next year? A. Right. Q. Then the end of year shows the next week, and that was there were some issues that came up that day, correct? A. Yes. Q. And then there was a couple more that he missed that year? A. Correct. Q. Turning to 2018, did he continue to miss Thursdays? A. Yes. Q. And March 8th was a particular issue. What was going on, on March 8th? A. It was open house at the school, which is when the kids show their work to the parents. Q. And now this is a school that Luna has been going to since the fall as only a girl, correct? A. Correct. Q. Did Jeff agree that he would take Luna to the event as a girl? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Well, it definitely disturbed my children, and — and I — I — I felt like other families were looking, yes. Q. Turn to Page — to Exhibit Number 5, the police record, and I've tabbed that hopefully at the correct page at the top. A. Uh-huh. Q. And at the bottom, it states, "Younger stated because he was going to make Luna (James) dress as a boy, Georgulas refused to let him have the boys, and instead took them to meet-the-teacher night." So in that statement, Jeff is actually admitting he is making — MR. ODENEAL: Your Honor, I have to object to the leading nature of the question. THE COURT: It sounds like it so far. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) So what does Jeff admit there about making James dress as a boy? MS. MEADERS: Your Honor, I'll approach again? THE COURT: You may. THE WITNESS: This appears to be the wrong —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Correct. Q. Roundup to go to kindergarten the next year? A. Right. Q. Then the end of year shows the next week, and that was there were some issues that came up that day, correct? A. Yes. Q. And then there was a couple more that he missed that year? A. Correct. Q. Turning to 2018, did he continue to miss Thursdays? A. Yes. Q. And March 8th was a particular issue. What was going on, on March 8th? A. It was open house at the school, which is when the kids show their work to the parents. Q. And now this is a school that Luna has been going to since the fall as only a girl, correct? A. Correct. Q. Did Jeff agree that he would take Luna to the event as a girl?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Well, it definitely disturbed my children, and — and I — I — I felt like other families were looking, yes. Q. Turn to Page — to Exhibit Number 5, the police record, and I've tabbed that hopefully at the correct page at the top. A. Uh-huh. Q. And at the bottom, it states, "Younger stated because he was going to make Luna (James) dress as a boy, Georgulas refused to let him have the boys, and instead took them to meet-the-teacher night." So in that statement, Jeff is actually admitting he is making — MR. ODENEAL: Your Honor, I have to object to the leading nature of the question. THE COURT: It sounds like it so far. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) So what does Jeff admit there about making James dress as a boy? MS. MEADERS: Your Honor, I'll approach again? THE COURT: You may. THE COURT: This appears to be the

	Page 38		Page 40
1	the it's the this one.	1	Q. Now that Luna is trying to — is transitioning
2	Q. Yeah.	2	socially transition as a girl, what has Jeff's
3	A. Oh, Younger that Georgulas should	3	response been?
4	Q. No.	4	A. Well, I mean, I think, understandably, he is
5	A. No? That's the one right here. That's the	5	upset and angry because he doesn't want, you know, a
6	onc.	6	transgender child, as no one wants a transgender child;
7	Q. Here we go.	7	but he has been more aggressive to me, physically, and
8	A. There we go.	8	he's been condemning, at times, to Luna.
9	"Younger states because he was going to	9	Q. After the incident on March 8th, what time was
10	make to make Luna (James) dress as a boy, Georgulas	10	the open house over?
11	refused to let him have the boys and insisted instead	11	A. I was we were done at 6:30.
12	took them to meet-the-teacher night."	12	Q. So Jeff could have taken them home a half hour
13	Q. So by that, did you get the impression that	13	later than his normal time, correct?
14	Jeff is admitting he is foreing this on James?	14	A. Correct.
15	A. I do get that impression, yes.	15	Q. Did he take them home?
16	Q. Do you force James to dress as a girl?	16	A. No.
17	A. No.	17	Q. So he came and made this disruption but didn't
18	Q. Do you force her to call herself Luna?	18	even take the kids home?
19	A. No.	19	A. Correct.
20	Q. Do you force her to use female pronouns?	20	Q. Was a report called into CPS on the night of
21	A. No.	21	the police report?
22	Q. Are you trying to force her to he transgender?	22	A. I think it was before the police report was
23	A. No.	23	Q. Or the night of day the night of March 8th?
24	Q. What is social transition?	24	A. Right. The day sometime.
25	A. Social transition is when a child is allowed to	25	Q. And who made who were allegations made
	Page 39	_	Page 41
		ı	Page 41
1	present in whatever way they wish. So, normally, if] 1	_
1 2	present in whatever way they wish. So, normally, if you're a transgender female, which is what my child	1 2	against?
	you're a transgender female, which is what my child		against? A. Myself and Zoe and Sydney, my older children.
2	you're a transgender female, which is what my child would be considered, they – they'll choose dresses and	2	against? A. Myself and Zoe and Sydney, my older children. Q. And were all the allegations ruled out?
2 3 4	you're a transgender female, which is what my child would be considered, they — they'll choose dresses and use female pronouns and grow their hair long and want to	2	against? A. Myself and Zoe and Sydney, my older children. Q. And were all the allegations ruled out? A. Yes.
2 3	you're a transgender female, which is what my child would be considered, they — they'll choose dresses and use female pronouns and grow their hair long and want to do girl things, and you let them.	2 3 4	against? A. Myself and Zoe and Sydney, my older children. Q. And were all the allegations ruled out? A. Yes. Q. And whoever made the allegation says the mother
2 3 4 5	you're a transgender female, which is what my child would be considered, they — they'll choose dresses and use female pronouns and grow their hair long and want to do girl things, and you let them. Q. So what has — what did Children's recommend to	2 3 4 5	against? A. Myself and Zoe and Sydney, my older children. Q. And were all the allegations ruled out? A. Yes. Q. And whoever made the allegation says the mother is giving she thinks the mother is giving him drugs?
2 3 4 5 6 7	you're a transgender female, which is what my child would be considered, they — they'll choose dresses and use female pronouns and grow their hair long and want to do girl things, and you let them. Q. So what has — what did Children's recommend to you? Did they recommend to allow social transition now	2 3 4 5 6 7	against? A. Myself and Zoe and Sydney, my older children. Q. And were all the allegations ruled out? A. Yes. Q. And whoever made the allegation says the mother is giving she thinks the mother is giving him drugs? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6	you're a transgender female, which is what my child would be considered, they — they'll choose dresses and use female pronouns and grow their hair long and want to do girl things, and you let them. Q. So what has — what did Children's recommend to	2 3 4 5 6	against? A. Myself and Zoe and Sydney, my older children. Q. And were all the allegations ruled out? A. Yes. Q. And whoever made the allegation says the mother is giving she thinks the mother is giving him drugs? A. Correct. Q. Are you giving your child any kind of hormone
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you're a transgender female, which is what my child would be considered, they — they'll choose dresses and use female pronouns and grow their hair long and want to do girl things, and you let them. Q. So what has — what did Children's recommend to you? Did they recommend to allow social transition now or wait? A. They recommended to do it now.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	against? A. Myself and Zoe and Sydney, my older children. Q. And were all the allegations ruled out? A. Yes. Q. And whoever made the allegation says the mother is giving she thinks the mother is giving him drugs? A. Correct. Q. Are you giving your child any kind of hormone drugs or otherwise drugging him?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you're a transgender female, which is what my child would be considered, they — they'll choose dresses and use female pronouns and grow their hair long and want to do girl things, and you let them. Q. So what has — what did Children's recommend to you? Did they recommend to allow social transition now or wait? A. They recommended to do it now. Q. How did you decide to go to Rebekka Ouer, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	against? A. Myself and Zoe and Sydney, my older children. Q. And were all the allegations ruled out? A. Yes. Q. And whoever made the allegation says the mother is giving she thinks the mother is giving him drugs? A. Correct. Q. Are you giving your child any kind of hormone drugs or otherwise drugging him? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you're a transgender female, which is what my child would be considered, they — they'll choose dresses and use female pronouns and grow their hair long and want to do girl things, and you let them. Q. So what has — what did Children's recommend to you? Did they recommend to allow social transition now or wait? A. They recommended to do it now.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	against? A. Myself and Zoe and Sydney, my older children. Q. And were all the allegations ruled out? A. Yes. Q. And whoever made the allegation says the mother is giving she thinks the mother is giving him drugs? A. Correct. Q. Are you giving your child any kind of hormone drugs or otherwise drugging him? A. No. Q. Okay. Do you give him medications for properly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you're a transgender female, which is what my child would be considered, they — they'll choose dresses and use female pronouns and grow their hair long and want to do girl things, and you let them. Q. So what has — what did Children's recommend to you? Did they recommend to allow social transition now or wait? A. They recommended to do it now. Q. How did you deeide to go to Rebekka Ouer, the counselor? Ouer. A. Ouer. She's — she was recommended by GENECIS	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	against? A. Myself and Zoe and Sydney, my older children. Q. And were all the allegations ruled out? A. Yes. Q. And whoever made the allegation says the mother is giving she thinks the mother is giving him drugs? A. Correct. Q. Are you giving your child any kind of hormone drugs or otherwise drugging him? A. No. Q. Okay. Do you give him medications for properly prescribed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you're a transgender female, which is what my child would be considered, they — they'll choose dresses and use female pronouns and grow their hair long and want to do girl things, and you let them. Q. So what has — what did Children's recommend to you? Did they recommend to allow social transition now or wait? A. They recommended to do it now. Q. How did you decide to go to Rebekka Ouer, the counselor? Ouer. A. Ouer. She's — she was recommended by GENECIS when I contacted them. Their requirements are that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	against? A. Myself and Zoe and Sydney, my older children. Q. And were all the allegations ruled out? A. Yes. Q. And whoever made the allegation says the mother is giving she thinks the mother is giving him drugs? A. Correct. Q. Are you giving your child any kind of hormone drugs or otherwise drugging him? A. No. Q. Okay. Do you give him medications for properly prescribed A. Right. And things like Biotin, which helps
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you're a transgender female, which is what my child would be considered, they — they'll choose dresses and use female pronouns and grow their hair long and want to do girl things, and you let them. Q. So what has — what did Children's recommend to you? Did they recommend to allow social transition now or wait? A. They recommended to do it now. Q. How did you decide to go to Rebekka Ouer, the counselor? Ouer. A. Ouer. She's — she was recommended by GENECIS when I contacted them. Their requirements are that you go to a psychologist who evaluates whether or not there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	against? A. Myself and Zoe and Sydney, my older children. Q. And were all the allegations ruled out? A. Yes. Q. And whoever made the allegation says the mother is giving she thinks the mother is giving him drugs? A. Correct. Q. Are you giving your child any kind of hormone drugs or otherwise drugging him? A. No. Q. Okay. Do you give him medications for properly prescribed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you're a transgender female, which is what my child would be considered, they — they'll choose dresses and use female pronouns and grow their hair long and want to do girl things, and you let them. Q. So what has — what did Children's recommend to you? Did they recommend to allow social transition now or wait? A. They recommended to do it now. Q. How did you decide to go to Rebekka Ouer, the counselor? Ouer. A. Ouer. She's — she was recommended by GENECIS when I contacted them. Their requirements are that you go to a psychologist who evaluates whether or not there is any gender identity issues.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	against? A. Myself and Zoe and Sydney, my older children. Q. And were all the allegations ruled out? A. Yes. Q. And whoever made the allegation says the mother is giving she thinks the mother is giving him drugs? A. Correct. Q. Are you giving your child any kind of hormone drugs or otherwise drugging him? A. No. Q. Okay. Do you give him medications for properly prescribed A. Right. And things like Biotin, which helps hair growth.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you're a transgender female, which is what my child would be considered, they — they'll choose dresses and use female pronouns and grow their hair long and want to do girl things, and you let them. Q. So what has — what did Children's recommend to you? Did they recommend to allow social transition now or wait? A. They recommended to do it now. Q. How did you decide to go to Rebekka Ouer, the counselor? Ouer. A. Ouer. She's — she was recommended by GENECIS when I contacted them. Their requirements are that you go to a psychologist who evaluates whether or not there is any gender identity issues. Q. For counselling with Luna, what did Rebekka	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	against? A. Myself and Zoe and Sydney, my older children. Q. And were all the allegations ruled out? A. Yes. Q. And whoever made the allegation says the mother is giving she thinks the mother is giving him drugs? A. Correct. Q. Are you giving your child any kind of hormone drugs or otherwise drugging him? A. No. Q. Okay. Do you give him medications for properly prescribed A. Right. And things like Biotin, which helps hair growth. Q. And in this report, the assistant principal was interviewed, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you're a transgender female, which is what my child would be considered, they — they'll choose dresses and use female pronouns and grow their hair long and want to do girl things, and you let them. Q. So what has — what did Children's recommend to you? Did they recommend to allow social transition now or wait? A. They recommended to do it now. Q. How did you decide to go to Rebekka Ouer, the counselor? Ouer. A. Ouer. She's — she was recommended by GENECIS when I contacted them. Their requirements are that you go to a psychologist who evaluates whether or not there is any gender identity issues. Q. For counselling with Luna, what did Rebekka Ouer recommend to you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	against? A. Myself and Zoe and Sydney, my older children. Q. And were all the allegations ruled out? A. Yes. Q. And whoever made the allegation says the mother is giving she thinks the mother is giving him drugs? A. Correct. Q. Are you giving your child any kind of hormone drugs or otherwise drugging him? A. No. Q. Okay. Do you give him medications for properly prescribed A. Right. And things like Biotin, which helps hair growth. Q. And in this report, the assistant principal was interviewed, correct? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you're a transgender female, which is what my child would be considered, they — they'll choose dresses and use female pronouns and grow their hair long and want to do girl things, and you let them. Q. So what has — what did Children's recommend to you? Did they recommend to allow social transition now or wait? A. They recommended to do it now. Q. How did you deeide to go to Rebekka Ouer, the counselor? Ouer. A. Ouer. She's — she was recommended by GENECIS when I contacted them. Their requirements are that you go to a psychologist who evaluates whether or not there is any gender identity issues. Q. For counselling with Luna, what did Rebekka Ouer recommend to you? A. That — that I affirm her choices, Luna's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	against? A. Myself and Zoe and Sydney, my older children. Q. And were all the allegations ruled out? A. Yes. Q. And whoever made the allegation says the mother is giving she thinks the mother is giving him drugs? A. Correct. Q. Are you giving your child any kind of hormone drugs or otherwise drugging him? A. No. Q. Okay. Do you give him medications for properly prescribed A. Right. And things like Biotin, which helps hair growth. Q. And in this report, the assistant principal was interviewed, correct? A. Correct. Q. And did she indicate that she had any concerns
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you're a transgender female, which is what my child would be considered, they — they'll choose dresses and use female pronouns and grow their hair long and want to do girl things, and you let them. Q. So what has — what did Children's recommend to you? Did they recommend to allow social transition now or wait? A. They recommended to do it now. Q. How did you decide to go to Rebekka Ouer, the counselor? Ouer. A. Ouer. She's — she was recommended by GENECIS when I contacted them. Their requirements are that you go to a psychologist who evaluates whether or not there is any gender identity issues. Q. For counselling with Luna, what did Rebekka Ouer recommend to you? A. That — that I affirm her choices, Luna's choices, and — and let her present whatever way she	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	against? A. Myself and Zoe and Sydney, my older children. Q. And were all the allegations ruled out? A. Yes. Q. And whoever made the allegation says the mother is giving she thinks the mother is giving him drugs? A. Correct. Q. Are you giving your child any kind of hormone drugs or otherwise drugging him? A. No. Q. Okay. Do you give him medications for properly prescribed A. Right. And things like Biotin, which helps hair growth. Q. And in this report, the assistant principal was interviewed, correct? A. Correct. Q. And did she indicate that she had any concerns that you were forcing being pressured to be a certain
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you're a transgender female, which is what my child would be considered, they — they'll choose dresses and use female pronouns and grow their hair long and want to do girl things, and you let them. Q. So what has — what did Children's recommend to you? Did they recommend to allow social transition now or wait? A. They recommended to do it now. Q. How did you decide to go to Rebekka Ouer, the counselor? Ouer. A. Ouer. She's — she was recommended by GENECIS when I contacted them. Their requirements are that you go to a psychologist who evaluates whether or not there is any gender identity issues. Q. For counselling with Luna, what did Rebekka Ouer recommend to you? A. That — that I affirm her choices, Luna's choices, and — and let her present whatever way she chooses.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	against? A. Myself and Zoe and Sydney, my older children. Q. And were all the allegations ruled out? A. Yes. Q. And whoever made the allegation says the mother is giving she thinks the mother is giving him drugs? A. Correct. Q. Are you giving your child any kind of hormone drugs or otherwise drugging him? A. No. Q. Okay. Do you give him medications for properly prescribed A. Right. And things like Biotin, which helps hair growth. Q. And in this report, the assistant principal was interviewed, correct? A. Correct. Q. And did she indicate that she had any concerns that you were forcing being pressured to be a certain gender?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you're a transgender female, which is what my child would be considered, they — they'll choose dresses and use female pronouns and grow their hair long and want to do girl things, and you let them. Q. So what has — what did Children's recommend to you? Did they recommend to allow social transition now or wait? A. They recommended to do it now. Q. How did you decide to go to Rebekka Ouer, the counselor? Ouer. A. Ouer. She's — she was recommended by GENECIS when I contacted them. Their requirements are that you go to a psychologist who evaluates whether or not there is any gender identity issues. Q. For counselling with Luna, what did Rebekka Ouer recommend to you? A. That — that I affirm her choices, Luna's choices, and — and let her present whatever way she chooses. Q. Did you encourage Rebekka to reach out to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	against? A. Myself and Zoe and Sydney, my older children. Q. And were all the allegations ruled out? A. Yes. Q. And whoever made the allegation says the mother is giving she thinks the mother is giving him drugs? A. Correct. Q. Are you giving your child any kind of hormone drugs or otherwise drugging him? A. No. Q. Okay. Do you give him medications for properly prescribed A. Right. And things like Biotin, which helps hair growth. Q. And in this report, the assistant principal was interviewed, correct? A. Correct. Q. And did she indicate that she had any concerns that you were forcing being pressured to be a certain gender? A. She indicated that she did not have concerns
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you're a transgender female, which is what my child would be considered, they — they'll choose dresses and use female pronouns and grow their hair long and want to do girl things, and you let them. Q. So what has — what did Children's recommend to you? Did they recommend to allow social transition now or wait? A. They recommended to do it now. Q. How did you decide to go to Rebekka Ouer, the counselor? Ouer. A. Ouer. She's — she was recommended by GENECIS when I contacted them. Their requirements are that you go to a psychologist who evaluates whether or not there is any gender identity issues. Q. For counselling with Luna, what did Rebekka Ouer recommend to you? A. That — that I affirm her choices, Luna's choices, and — and let her present whatever way she chooses. Q. Did you encourage Rebekka to reach out to Jeff —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	against? A. Myself and Zoe and Sydney, my older children. Q. And were all the allegations ruled out? A. Yes. Q. And whoever made the allegation says the mother is giving she thinks the mother is giving him drugs? A. Correct. Q. Are you giving your child any kind of hormone drugs or otherwise drugging him? A. No. Q. Okay. Do you give him medications for properly prescribed A. Right. And things like Biotin, which helps hair growth. Q. And in this report, the assistant principal was interviewed, correct? A. Correct. Q. And did she indicate that she had any concerns that you were forcing being pressured to be a certain gender? A. She indicated that she did not have concerns about that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you're a transgender female, which is what my child would be considered, they — they'll choose dresses and use female pronouns and grow their hair long and want to do girl things, and you let them. Q. So what has — what did Children's recommend to you? Did they recommend to allow social transition now or wait? A. They recommended to do it now. Q. How did you decide to go to Rebekka Ouer, the counselor? Ouer. A. Ouer. She's — she was recommended by GENECIS when I contacted them. Their requirements are that you go to a psychologist who evaluates whether or not there is any gender identity issues. Q. For counselling with Luna, what did Rebekka Ouer recommend to you? A. That — that I affirm her choices, Luna's choices, and — and let her present whatever way she chooses. Q. Did you encourage Rebekka to reach out to Jeff — A. Yes, I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	against? A. Myself and Zoe and Sydney, my older children. Q. And were all the allegations ruled out? A. Yes. Q. And whoever made the allegation says the mother is giving she thinks the mother is giving him drugs? A. Correct. Q. Are you giving your child any kind of hormone drugs or otherwise drugging him? A. No. Q. Okay. Do you give him medications for properly prescribed A. Right. And things like Biotin, which helps hair growth. Q. And in this report, the assistant principal was interviewed, correct? A. Correct. Q. And did she indicate that she had any concerns that you were forcing being pressured to be a certain gender? A. She indicated that she did not have concerns about that. Q. What about the teacher?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you're a transgender female, which is what my child would be considered, they — they'll choose dresses and use female pronouns and grow their hair long and want to do girl things, and you let them. Q. So what has — what did Children's recommend to you? Did they recommend to allow social transition now or wait? A. They recommended to do it now. Q. How did you decide to go to Rebekka Ouer, the counselor? Ouer. A. Ouer. She's — she was recommended by GENECIS when I contacted them. Their requirements are that you go to a psychologist who evaluates whether or not there is any gender identity issues. Q. For counselling with Luna, what did Rebekka Ouer recommend to you? A. That — that I affirm her choices, Luna's choices, and — and let her present whatever way she chooses. Q. Did you encourage Rebekka to reach out to Jeff —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	against? A. Myself and Zoe and Sydney, my older children. Q. And were all the allegations ruled out? A. Yes. Q. And whoever made the allegation says the mother is giving she thinks the mother is giving him drugs? A. Correct. Q. Are you giving your child any kind of hormone drugs or otherwise drugging him? A. No. Q. Okay. Do you give him medications for properly prescribed A. Right. And things like Biotin, which helps hair growth. Q. And in this report, the assistant principal was interviewed, correct? A. Correct. Q. And did she indicate that she had any concerns that you were forcing being pressured to be a certain gender? A. She indicated that she did not have concerns about that.

I			
	Page 42		Page 44
1	Q. Did the teacher state that and James and	1	MS. MEADERS: If we would, Your Honor, look
2	Jude were both interviewed, correct?	2	at pull out Exhibit 10.
3	A. Correct,	3	Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) What is Exhibit 10?
4	Q. And Luna, or James, did he state he was afraid	4	 A. It is artwork done at school this year by Luna.
5	of his father?	5	Q. And the first one, what does it - what does it
6	A. Yes.	6	say?
7	Q. And did he state he was afraid of his father	7	A. "Luna for president. If I were president, I
8	because he doesn't let him dress in girls' clothes?	В	would help people."
9	A. Yes.	9	Q. And what is the picture in your mind of?
10	Q. Did he state that his father makes him fccl	10	A. A princess.
11	anxious?	11	Q. And what does the princess have on her head?
12	A. Yes.	12	A. A yellow crown, long brown hair, and
13	Q. Did Jude acknowledge that Luna has always	13	Q. How big are her eyelashes?
14	wanted to be a girl and her mother lets her but doesn't	14	A. Gigantie.
15	make her?	15	Q. And the next one, it's signed by your daughter.
16	A. Yes.	16	How many times does she sign her name?
17	Q. Jude also stated that his dad tries to	17	A. Many, many, many times.
18	MR. ODENEAL: Your Honor, I have to object	18	Q. So if she was embarrassed by this name, she
19	to the leading nature of the question.	19	wouldn't do that at school?
20	THE COURT: Sustained.	20	A. Probably not.
21	MS. MEADERS: Can I refer to the report,	21	Q. And then the next one, what is this one?
22	Your Honor?	22	 A. This is a self-portrait of the kids. I mean,
23	THE COURT: You can a answer question, but	23	this one, just Luna.
24	it can't be leading.	24	Q. And then the next one is just -
25	MS. MEADERS: Thank you, Your Honor.	25	A. This is just regular old artwork day to day.
-			
	Page 43		Page 45
1	Page 43 Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) On the bottom of Page 15 of	1	Page 45 She's in a dress.
1 2	•	1 2	
1	Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) On the bottom of Page 15 of		She's in a dress.
2	Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) On the bottom of Page 15 of the records, are you there?	2	She's in a dress. Q. How would you describe the length of the hair?
2	Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) On the bottom of Page 15 of the records, are you there? A. Yes.	2 3	She's in a dress. Q. How would you describe the length of the hair? A. Down to the knees.
2 3 4	Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) On the bottom of Page 15 of the records, are you there? A. Yes. Q. What does Jude state about his father forcing	2 3 4	She's in a dress. Q. How would you describe the length of the hair? A. Down to the knees. Q. Is that pretty consistent in all of these
2 3 4 5	Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) On the bottom of Page 15 of the records, are you there? A. Yes. Q. What does Jude state about his father forcing him to dress as? A. Jude states he never left home. Q. It's the next sentence after that.	2 3 4 5	She's in a dress. Q. How would you describe the length of the hair? A. Down to the knees. Q. Is that pretty consistent in all of these pictures? A. Yes, Down to the knees. Down to the knees. I think she has wings on that time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) On the bottom of Page 15 of the records, are you there? A. Yes. Q. What does Jude state about his father forcing him to dress as? A. Jude states he never left home. Q. It's the next sentence after that. A. By himself, Jude states he - I can't find it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	She's in a dress. Q. How would you describe the length of the hair? A. Down to the knees. Q. Is that pretty consistent in all of these pictures? A. Yes. Down to the knees. Down to the knees. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) On the bottom of Page 15 of the records, are you there? A. Yes. Q. What does Jude state about his father forcing him to dress as? A. Jude states he never left home. Q. It's the next sentence after that. A. By himself, Jude states he - I can't find it. MS. MEADERS: I'm coming.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	She's in a dress. Q. How would you describe the length of the hair? A. Down to the knees. Q. Is that pretty consistent in all of these pictures? A. Yes. Down to the knees. Down to the knees. I think she has wings on that time. Q. And does she draw eyelashes in many of them? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) On the bottom of Page 15 of the records, are you there? A. Yes. Q. What does Jude state about his father forcing him to dress as? A. Jude states he never left home. Q. It's the next sentence after that. A. By himself, Jude states he - I can't find it. MS. MEADERS: I'm coming. THE WITNESS: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	She's in a dress. Q. How would you describe the length of the hair? A. Down to the knees. Q. Is that pretty consistent in all of these pictures? A. Yes. Down to the knees. Down to the knees. I think she has wings on that time. Q. And does she draw eyelashes in many of them? A. Yes. Q. Are any of these pictures what you might
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) On the bottom of Page 15 of the records, are you there? A. Yes. Q. What does Jude state about his father forcing him to dress as? A. Jude states he never left home. Q. It's the next sentence after that. A. By himself, Jude states he – I can't find it. MS. MEADERS: I'm coming. THE WITNESS: Okay. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Do you have dyslexia?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	She's in a dress. Q. How would you describe the length of the hair? A. Down to the knees. Q. Is that pretty consistent in all of these pictures? A. Yes. Down to the knees. Down to the knees. I think she has wings on that time. Q. And does she draw eyelashes in many of them? A. Yes. Q. Are any of these pictures what you might consider a picture that's male-oriented or boy-oriented?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) On the bottom of Page 15 of the records, are you there? A. Yes. Q. What does Jude state about his father forcing him to dress as? A. Jude states he never left home. Q. It's the next sentence after that. A. By himself, Jude states he – I can't find it. MS. MEADERS: I'm coming. THE WITNESS: Okay. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Do you have dyslexia? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	She's in a dress. Q. How would you describe the length of the hair? A. Down to the knees. Q. Is that pretty consistent in all of these pictures? A. Yes, Down to the knees. Down to the knees. I think she has wings on that time. Q. And does she draw eyelashes in many of them? A. Yes. Q. Are any of these pictures what you might consider a picture that's male-oriented or boy-oriented? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) On the bottom of Page 15 of the records, are you there? A. Yes. Q. What does Jude state about his father forcing him to dress as? A. Jude states he never left home. Q. It's the next sentence after that. A. By himself, Jude states he - I can't find it. MS. MEADERS: I'm coming. THE WITNESS: Okay. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Do you have dyslexia? A. Yes. THE COURT: You need to ask to approach.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	She's in a dress. Q. How would you describe the length of the hair? A. Down to the knees. Q. Is that pretty consistent in all of these pictures? A. Yes, Down to the knees, Down to the knees. I think she has wings on that time. Q. And does she draw eyelashes in many of them? A. Yes, Q. Are any of these pictures what you might consider a picture that's male-oriented or boy-oriented? A. No. Q. What's Number 11?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) On the bottom of Page 15 of the records, are you there? A. Yes. Q. What does Jude state about his father forcing him to dress as? A. Jude states he never left home. Q. It's the next sentence after that. A. By himself, Jude states he — I can't find it. MS. MEADERS: I'm coming. THE WITNESS: Okay. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Do you have dyslexia? A. Yes. THE COURT: You need to ask to approach, MS. MEADERS: I'm sorry. May I approach?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	She's in a dress. Q. How would you describe the length of the hair? A. Down to the knees. Q. Is that pretty consistent in all of these pictures? A. Yes, Down to the knees, Down to the knees. I think she has wings on that time. Q. And does she draw eyelashes in many of them? A. Yes, Q. Are any of these pictures what you might consider a picture that's male-oriented or boy-oriented? A. No. Q. What's Number 11? A. Eleven are pictures that Jude produced this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) On the bottom of Page 15 of the records, are you there? A. Yes. Q. What does Jude state about his father forcing him to dress as? A. Jude states he never left home. Q. It's the next sentence after that. A. By himself, Jude states he — I can't find it. MS. MEADERS: I'm coming. THE WITNESS: Okay. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Do you have dyslexia? A. Yes. THE COURT: You need to ask to approach, MS. MEADERS: I'm sorry. May I approach? THE COURT: You may.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	She's in a dress. Q. How would you describe the length of the hair? A. Down to the knees. Q. Is that pretty consistent in all of these pictures? A. Yes. Down to the knees. Down to the knees. I think she has wings on that time. Q. And does she draw eyelashes in many of them? A. Yes. Q. Are any of these pictures what you might consider a picture that's male-oriented or boy-oriented? A. No. Q. What's Number 11? A. Eleven are pictures that Jude produced this year.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) On the bottom of Page 15 of the records, are you there? A. Yes. Q. What does Jude state about his father forcing him to dress as? A. Jude states he never left home. Q. It's the next sentence after that. A. By himself, Jude states he — I can't find it. MS. MEADERS: I'm coming. THE WITNESS: Okay. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Do you have dyslexia? A. Yes. THE COURT: You need to ask to approach. MS. MEADERS: I'm sorry. May I approach? THE COURT: You may. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Bottom of 15. Right here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	She's in a dress. Q. How would you describe the length of the hair? A. Down to the knees. Q. Is that pretty consistent in all of these pictures? A. Yes. Down to the knees. Down to the knees. I think she has wings on that time. Q. And does she draw eyelashes in many of them? A. Yes. Q. Are any of these pictures what you might consider a picture that's male-oriented or boy-oriented? A. No. Q. What's Number 11? A. Eleven are pictures that Jude produced this year or artwork that Jude produced this year. Q. And so there's the same form, Jude for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) On the bottom of Page 15 of the records, are you there? A. Yes. Q. What does Jude state about his father forcing him to dress as? A. Jude states he never left home. Q. It's the next sentence after that. A. By himself, Jude states he — I can't find it. MS. MEADERS: I'm coming. THE WITNESS: Okay. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Do you have dyslexia? A. Yes. THE COURT: You need to ask to approach. MS. MEADERS: I'm sorry. May I approach? THE COURT: You may. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Bottom of 15. Right here. A. Okay. "Jude states that Luna bas always wanted	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	She's in a dress. Q. How would you describe the length of the hair? A. Down to the knees. Q. Is that pretty consistent in all of these pictures? A. Yes. Down to the knees. Down to the knees. I think she has wings on that time. Q. And does she draw eyelashes in many of them? A. Yes. Q. Are any of these pictures what you might consider a picture that's male-oriented or boy-oriented? A. No. Q. What's Number 11? A. Eleven are pictures that Jude produced this year or artwork that Jude produced this year. Q. And so there's the same form, Jude for president, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) On the bottom of Page 15 of the records, are you there? A. Yes. Q. What does Jude state about his father forcing him to dress as? A. Jude states he never left home. Q. It's the next sentence after that. A. By himself, Jude states he — I can't find it. MS. MEADERS: I'm coming. THE WITNESS: Okay. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Do you have dyslexia? A. Yes. THE COURT: You need to ask to approach, MS. MEADERS: I'm sorry. May I approach? THE COURT: You may. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Bottom of 15. Right here, A. Okay. "Jude states that Luna bas always wanted to be a girl and his mom lets her but doesn't make her.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	She's in a dress. Q. How would you describe the length of the hair? A. Down to the knees. Q. Is that pretty consistent in all of these pictures? A. Yes. Down to the knees. Down to the knees. I think she has wings on that time. Q. And does she draw eyelashes in many of them? A. Yes. Q. Are any of these pictures what you might consider a picture that's male-oriented or boy-oriented? A. No. Q. What's Number 11? A. Eleven are pictures that Jude produced this year or artwork that Jude produced this year. Q. And so there's the same form, Jude for president, right? A. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) On the bottom of Page 15 of the records, are you there? A. Yes. Q. What does Jude state about his father forcing him to dress as? A. Jude states he never left home. Q. It's the next sentence after that. A. By himself, Jude states he — I can't find it. MS. MEADERS: I'm coming. THE WITNESS: Okay. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Do you have dyslexia? A. Yes. THE COURT: You need to ask to approach, MS. MEADERS: I'm sorry. May I approach? THE COURT: You may. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Bottom of 15. Right here. A. Okay. "Jude states that Luna bas always wanted to be a girl and his mom lets her but doesn't make her. Jude states his dad tries to make Luna be a boy by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	She's in a dress. Q. How would you describe the length of the hair? A. Down to the knees. Q. Is that pretty consistent in all of these pictures? A. Yes. Down to the knees. Down to the knees. I think she has wings on that time. Q. And does she draw eyelashes in many of them? A. Yes. Q. Are any of these pictures what you might consider a picture that's male-oriented or boy-oriented? A. No. Q. What's Number 11? A. Eleven are pictures that Jude produced this year or artwork that Jude produced this year. Q. And so there's the same form, Jude for president, right? A. Right. Q. And how would you describe Jude's pietures?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) On the bottom of Page 15 of the records, are you there? A. Yes. Q. What does Jude state about his father forcing him to dress as? A. Jude states he never left home. Q. It's the next sentence after that. A. By himself, Jude states he — I can't find it. MS. MEADERS: I'm coming. THE WITNESS: Okay. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Do you have dyslexia? A. Yes. THE COURT: You need to ask to approach, MS. MEADERS: I'm sorry. May I approach? THE COURT: You may. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Bottom of 15. Right here. A. Okay. "Jude states that Luna bas always wanted to be a girl and his mom lets her but doesn't make her. Jude states his dad tries to make Luna be a boy by making her dress in girls' clothes. Jude states this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	She's in a dress. Q. How would you describe the length of the hair? A. Down to the knees. Q. Is that pretty consistent in all of these pictures? A. Yes. Down to the knees. Down to the knees. I think she has wings on that time. Q. And does she draw eyelashes in many of them? A. Yes. Q. Are any of these pictures what you might consider a picture that's male-oriented or boy-oriented? A. No. Q. What's Number 11? A. Eleven are pictures that Jude produced this year or artwork that Jude produced this year. Q. And so there's the same form, Jude for president, right? A. Right. Q. And how would you describe Jude's pietures? A. As a boy with little spiky hair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) On the bottom of Page 15 of the records, are you there? A. Yes. Q. What does Jude state about his father forcing him to dress as? A. Jude states he never left home. Q. It's the next sentence after that. A. By himself, Jude states he — I can't find it. MS. MEADERS: I'm coming. THE WITNESS: Okay. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Do you have dyslexia? A. Yes. THE COURT: You need to ask to approach. MS. MEADERS: I'm sorry. May I approach? THE COURT: You may. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Bottom of 15. Right here. A. Okay. "Jude states that Luna bas always wanted to be a girl and his mom lets her but doesn't make her. Jude states his dad tries to make Luna be a boy by making her dress in girls' clothes. Jude states this makes Luna feel sad. Jude states he likes to play with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	She's in a dress. Q. How would you describe the length of the hair? A. Down to the knees. Q. Is that pretty consistent in all of these pictures? A. Yes. Down to the knees. Down to the knees. I think she has wings on that time. Q. And does she draw eyelashes in many of them? A. Yes. Q. Are any of these pictures what you might consider a picture that's male-oriented or boy-oriented? A. No. Q. What's Number 11? A. Eleven are pictures that Jude produced this year or artwork that Jude produced this year. Q. And so there's the same form, Jude for president, right? A. Right. Q. And how would you describe Jude's pictures? A. As a boy with little spiky hair. Q. Is there any doubt, looking at these pictures,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) On the bottom of Page 15 of the records, are you there? A. Yes. Q. What does Jude state about his father forcing him to dress as? A. Jude states he never left home. Q. It's the next sentence after that. A. By himself, Jude states he — I can't find it. MS. MEADERS: I'm coming. THE WITNESS: Okay. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Do you have dyslexia? A. Yes. THE COURT: You need to ask to approach. MS. MEADERS: I'm sorry. May I approach? THE COURT: You may. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Bottom of 15. Right here. A. Okay. "Jude states that Luna bas always wanted to be a girl and his mom lets her but doesn't make her. Jude states his dad tries to make Luna be a boy by making her dress in girls' clothes. Jude states this makes Luna feel sad. Jude states he likes to play with Dad."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	She's in a dress. Q. How would you describe the length of the hair? A. Down to the knees. Q. Is that pretty consistent in all of these pictures? A. Yes. Down to the knees. Down to the knees. I think she has wings on that time. Q. And does she draw eyelashes in many of them? A. Yes. Q. Are any of these pictures what you might consider a picture that's male-oriented or boy-oriented? A. No. Q. What's Number 11? A. Eleven are pictures that Jude produced this year or artwork that Jude produced this year. Q. And so there's the same form, Jude for president, right? A. Right. Q. And how would you describe Jude's pietures? A. As a boy with little spiky hair. Q. Is there any doubt, looking at these pictures, that your daughter identifies as a girl?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) On the bottom of Page 15 of the records, are you there? A. Yes. Q. What does Jude state about his father forcing him to dress as? A. Jude states he never left home. Q. It's the next sentence after that. A. By himself, Jude states he — I can't find it. MS. MEADERS: I'm coming. THE WITNESS: Okay. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Do you have dyslexia? A. Yes. THE COURT: You need to ask to approach. MS. MEADERS: I'm sorry. May I approach? THE COURT: You may. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Bottom of 15. Right here. A. Okay. "Jude states that Luna bas always wanted to be a girl and his mom lets her but doesn't make her. Jude states his dad tries to make Luna be a boy by making her dress in girls' clothes. Jude states this makes Luna feel sad. Jude states he likes to play with Dad." Q. So because Dad is not letting Luna dress as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	She's in a dress. Q. How would you describe the length of the hair? A. Down to the knees. Q. Is that pretty consistent in all of these pictures? A. Yes. Down to the knees. Down to the knees. I think she has wings on that time. Q. And does she draw eyelashes in many of them? A. Yes. Q. Are any of these pictures what you might consider a picture that's male-oriented or boy-oriented? A. No. Q. What's Number 11? A. Eleven are pictures that Jude produced this year or artwork that Jude produced this year. Q. And so there's the same form, Jude for president, right? A. Right. Q. And how would you describe Jude's pietures? A. As a boy with little spiky hair. Q. Is there any doubt, looking at these pictures, that your daughter identifies as a girl? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) On the bottom of Page 15 of the records, are you there? A. Yes. Q. What does Jude state about his father forcing him to dress as? A. Jude states he never left home. Q. It's the next sentence after that. A. By himself, Jude states he — I can't find it. MS. MEADERS: I'm coming. THE WITNESS: Okay. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Do you have dyslexia? A. Yes. THE COURT: You need to ask to approach. MS. MEADERS: I'm sorry. May I approach? THE COURT: You may. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Bottom of 15. Right here. A. Okay. "Jude states that Luna bas always wanted to be a girl and his mom lets her but doesn't make her. Jude states his dad tries to make Luna be a boy by making her dress in girls' clothes. Jude states this makes Luna feel sad. Jude states he likes to play with Dad."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	She's in a dress. Q. How would you describe the length of the hair? A. Down to the knees. Q. Is that pretty consistent in all of these pictures? A. Yes. Down to the knees. Down to the knees. I think she has wings on that time. Q. And does she draw eyelashes in many of them? A. Yes. Q. Are any of these pictures what you might consider a picture that's male-oriented or boy-oriented? A. No. Q. What's Number 11? A. Eleven are pictures that Jude produced this year or artwork that Jude produced this year. Q. And so there's the same form, Jude for president, right? A. Right. Q. And how would you describe Jude's pietures? A. As a boy with little spiky hair. Q. Is there any doubt, looking at these pictures, that your daughter identifies as a girl?

	Page 46		Page 48
1	Q. And how would you describe his hair?	1	indicated to you they have any concern that you're
2	A. Long.	2	abusing James or Luna?
3	Q. Who is in 7.1 at the top left?	3	A. No.
4	A. Top left, that's Luna.	4	Q. Do you think — in the previous case, did he
5	Q. How would you describe her hair there?	5	make similar allegations?
6	A. It's short, but not super short.	6	A. Yes.
7	Q. And what is she wearing?	7	Q. Was this a continuing course of action?
8	 She is wearing a dress. 	8	A. Yes. There was the CCE report. He made the
9	Q. And what does the picture on the bottom left	9	allegations back in 2015, and they were considered no
10	show?	10	substantiate they weren't substantiated.
11	A. That she got her hair cut sometime in August.	11	Q. Have you engaged in any behavior associated
12	Q. And how would you describe the back of her	12	with Munchausen by proxy?
13	head?	13	A. No.
14	A. Her back was shaved. Her top was a little bit	14	Q. Has he made that allegation to many people?
15	longer.	15	A. Yes.
16	Q. And the top right is your other son?	16	Q. On the second CPS case, flip back to Exhibit
17	A. Jude. And he did not get his hair cut.	17	Number 6.
18	Q. So your husband shaved your daughter's hair but	18	A. Okay.
19	left Jude's hair alone?	19	Q. And it's the second yellow tab. Hopefully, I
20	A. Correct.	20	tabbed the right page.
21	Q. What about 7.2?	21	A. Okay. Seven, right before. Okay. Right.
22	A. This is pictures of them in January before and	22	Q. And in this case, what was the allegation made
23	after a haircut.	23	about James?
24	Q. And how would you describe Luna's haircut herc?	24	A. It's that there was an emotional abuse against
25	A. Shaved.	25	the father.
	Page 47		Page 49
1	Q. So, again, he shaved your daughter's hair but	1	Q. And what was the reason for - for the emot
2	leaves Jude's alone?	۱ ،	
		2	and - and the case closed very quickly, correct?
3	MR. ODENEAL: Objection.	3	and and the case closed very quickly, correct? A. Right.
3 4	MR. ODENEAL: Objection. A. Correct.	I	A. Right.
	A. Correct.	3	A. Right. Q. If you flip to the next page, going down to the
4		3 4	A. Right. Q. If you flip to the next page, going down to the third sentence, it says, "The father reported" Can
4 5	A. Correct. MR. ODENEAL: Again, we're leading the	3 4 5	A. Right. Q. If you flip to the next page, going down to the
4 5 6	A. Correct. MR. ODENEAL: Again, we're leading the witness.	3 4 5 6	A. Right. Q. If you flip to the next page, going down to the third sentence, it says, "The father reported" Can you read that for us? MS. MEADERS: Here.
4 5 6 7	A. Correct. MR. ODENEAL: Again, we're leading the witness. THE COURT: Sustained.	3 4 5 6 7	A. Right. Q. If you flip to the next page, going down to the third sentence, it says, "The father reported" Can you read that for us? MS. MEADERS: Here. May I approach, Your Honor?
4 5 6 7 8	A. Correct. MR. ODENEAL: Again, we're leading the witness. THE COURT: Sustained. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) How would you describe the	3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Right. Q. If you flip to the next page, going down to the third sentence, it says, "The father reported" Can you read that for us? MS. MEADERS: Here.
4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Correct. MR. ODENEAL: Again, we're leading the witness. THE COURT: Sustained. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) How would you describe the difference in the two haircuts?	3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Right. Q. If you flip to the next page, going down to the third sentence, it says, "The father reported" Can you read that for us? MS. MEADERS: Here. May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Correct. MR. ODENEAL: Again, we're leading the witness. THE COURT: Sustained. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) How would you describe the difference in the two haircuts? A. Luna's is shaved and short and Jude's was	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Right. Q. If you flip to the next page, going down to the third sentence, it says, "The father reported" Can you read that for us? MS. MEADERS: Here. May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. THE WITNESS: I just got the psychologist
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Correct. MR. ODENEAL: Again, we're leading the witness. THE COURT: Sustained. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) How would you describe the difference in the two haircuts? A. Luna's is shaved and short and Jude's was untouched.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Right. Q. If you flip to the next page, going down to the third sentence, it says, "The father reported" Can you read that for us? MS. MEADERS: Here. May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. THE WITNESS: I just got the psychologist here, but
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Correct. MR. ODENEAL: Again, we're leading the witness. THE COURT: Sustained. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) How would you describe the difference in the two haircuts? A. Luna's is shaved and short and Jude's was untouched. Q. Has Luna indicated to you how she would like	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Right. Q. If you flip to the next page, going down to the third sentence, it says, "The father reported" Can you read that for us? MS. MEADERS: Here. May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. THE WITNESS: I just got the psychologist here, but MS. MEADERS: Let me get my copy again.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Correct. MR. ODENEAL: Again, we're leading the witness. THE COURT: Sustained. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) How would you describe the difference in the two haircuts? A. Luna's is shaved and short and Jude's was untouched. Q. Has Luna indicated to you how she would like her hair to be?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Right. Q. If you flip to the next page, going down to the third sentence, it says, "The father reported" Can you read that for us? MS. MEADERS: Here. May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. THE WITNESS: I just got the psychologist here, but MS. MEADERS: Let me get my copy again. THE WITNESS: Okay. A. "The father reported that he does not mind his
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Correct. MR. ODENEAL: Again, we're leading the witness. THE COURT: Sustained. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) How would you describe the difference in the two haircuts? A. Luna's is shaved and short and Jude's was untouched. Q. Has Luna indicated to you how she would like her hair to be? A. Yes. Q. How would she like her hair to be?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Right. Q. If you flip to the next page, going down to the third sentence, it says, "The father reported" Can you read that for us? MS. MEADERS: Here. May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. THE WITNESS: I just got the psychologist here, but MS. MEADERS: Let me get my copy again. THE WITNESS: Okay. A. "The father reported that he does not mind his son dressing like a girl, however, he just wants to make
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Correct. MR. ODENEAL: Again, we're leading the witness. THE COURT: Sustained. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) How would you describe the difference in the two haircuts? A. Luna's is shaved and short and Jude's was untouched. Q. Has Luna indicated to you how she would like her hair to be? A. Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Right. Q. If you flip to the next page, going down to the third sentence, it says, "The father reported" Can you read that for us? MS. MEADERS: Here. May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. THE WITNESS: I just got the psychologist here, but MS. MEADERS: Let me get my copy again. THE WITNESS: Okay. A. "The father reported that he does not mind his
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Correct. MR. ODENEAL: Again, we're leading the witness. THE COURT: Sustained. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) How would you describe the difference in the two haircuts? A. Luna's is shaved and short and Jude's was untouched. Q. Has Luna indicated to you how she would like her hair to be? A. Yes. Q. How would she like her hair to be? A. She would like some long hair.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Right. Q. If you flip to the next page, going down to the third sentence, it says, "The father reported" Can you read that for us? MS. MEADERS: Here. May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. THE WITNESS: I just got the psychologist here, but MS. MEADERS: Let me get my copy again. THE WITNESS: Okay. A. "The father reported that he does not mind his son dressing like a girl, however, he just wants to make sure that his choice — it's his choice and not the mother forcing it on her."
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Correct. MR. ODENEAL: Again, we're leading the witness. THE COURT: Sustained. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) How would you describe the difference in the two haircuts? A. Luna's is shaved and short and Jude's was untouched. Q. Has Luna indicated to you how she would like her hair to be? A. Yes. Q. How would she like her hair to be? A. She would like some long hair. Q. And — A. Girl length is what she says.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Right. Q. If you flip to the next page, going down to the third sentence, it says, "The father reported" Can you read that for us? MS. MEADERS: Here. May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. THE WITNESS: I just got the psychologist here, but MS. MEADERS: Let me get my copy again. THE WITNESS: Okay. A. "The father reported that he does not mind his son dressing like a girl, however, he just wants to make sure that his choice — it's his choice and not the mother forcing it on her." Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Are you forcing this on Luna.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Correct. MR. ODENEAL: Again, we're leading the witness. THE COURT: Sustained. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) How would you describe the difference in the two haircuts? A. Luna's is shaved and short and Jude's was untouched. Q. Has Luna indicated to you how she would like her hair to be? A. Yes. Q. How would she like her hair to be? A. She would like some long hair. Q. And — A. Girl length is what she says. Q. Who all has Jeff made the allegation that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Right. Q. If you flip to the next page, going down to the third sentence, it says, "The father reported" Can you read that for us? MS. MEADERS: Here. May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. THE WITNESS: I just got the psychologist here, but MS. MEADERS: Let me get my copy again. THE WITNESS: Okay. A. "The father reported that he does not mind his son dressing like a girl, however, he just wants to make sure that his choice — it's his choice and not the mother forcing it on her." Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Are you forcing this on Luna A. No.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Correct. MR. ODENEAL: Again, we're leading the witness. THE COURT: Sustained. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) How would you describe the difference in the two haircuts? A. Luna's is shaved and short and Jude's was untouched. Q. Has Luna indicated to you how she would like her hair to be? A. Yes. Q. How would she like her hair to be? A. She would like some long hair. Q. And — A. Girl length is what she says. Q. Who all has Jeff made the allegation that you're abusing your son?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Right. Q. If you flip to the next page, going down to the third sentence, it says, "The father reported" Can you read that for us? MS. MEADERS: Here. May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. THE WITNESS: I just got the psychologist here, but MS. MEADERS: Let me get my copy again, THE WITNESS: Okay. A. "The father reported that he does not mind his son dressing like a girl, however, he just wants to make sure that his choice — it's his choice and not the mother forcing it on her." Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Are you forcing this on Luna A. No. Q. Is there any question in your mind that this is
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Correct. MR. ODENEAL: Again, we're leading the witness. THE COURT: Sustained. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) How would you describe the difference in the two haircuts? A. Luna's is shaved and short and Jude's was untouched. Q. Has Luna indicated to you how she would like her hair to be? A. Yes. Q. How would she like her hair to be? A. She would like some long hair. Q. And — A. Girl length is what she says. Q. Who all has Jeff made the allegation that you're abusing your son? A. To Dr. —	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Right. Q. If you flip to the next page, going down to the third sentence, it says, "The father reported" Can you read that for us? MS. MEADERS: Here. May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. THE WITNESS: I just got the psychologist here, but MS. MEADERS: Let me get my copy again. THE WITNESS: Okay. A. "The father reported that he does not mind his son dressing like a girl, however, he just wants to make sure that his choice — it's his choice and not the mother forcing it on her." Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Are you forcing this on Luna A. No. Q. Is there any question in your mind that this is Luna's choice?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Correct. MR. ODENEAL: Again, we're leading the witness. THE COURT: Sustained. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) How would you describe the difference in the two haircuts? A. Luna's is shaved and short and Jude's was untouched. Q. Has Luna indicated to you how she would like her hair to be? A. Yes. Q. How would she like her hair to be? A. She would like some long hair. Q. And — A. Girl length is what she says. Q. Who all has Jeff made the allegation that you're abusing your son? A. To Dr. — Q. Or Luna?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Right. Q. If you flip to the next page, going down to the third sentence, it says, "The father reported" Can you read that for us? MS. MEADERS: Here. May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. THE WITNESS: I just got the psychologist here, but MS. MEADERS: Let me get my copy again. THE WITNESS: Okay. A. "The father reported that he does not mind his son dressing like a girl, however, he just wants to make sure that his choice — it's his choice and not the mother forcing it on her." Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Are you forcing this on Luna A. No. Q. Is there any question in your mind that this is Luna's choice? A. No.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Correct. MR. ODENEAL: Again, we're leading the witness. THE COURT: Sustained. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) How would you describe the difference in the two haircuts? A. Luna's is shaved and short and Jude's was untouched. Q. Has Luna indicated to you how she would like her hair to be? A. Yes. Q. How would she like her hair to be? A. She would like some long hair. Q. And — A. Girl length is what she says. Q. Who all has Jeff made the allegation that you're abusing your son? A. To Dr. —	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Right. Q. If you flip to the next page, going down to the third sentence, it says, "The father reported" Can you read that for us? MS. MEADERS: Here. May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. THE WITNESS: I just got the psychologist here, but MS. MEADERS: Let me get my copy again. THE WITNESS: Okay. A. "The father reported that he does not mind his son dressing like a girl, however, he just wants to make sure that his choice — it's his choice and not the mother forcing it on her." Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) Are you forcing this on Luna. A. No. Q. Is there any question in your mind that this is Luna's choice?

	Page 50		Page 52
1	A. Yes.	1	James's male name, instead of Luna, and I'm asking
2	Q. And what has she stated?	2	and then if, you know I don't remember.
3	A. So at one point in time, I asked Jeff to take	3	Q. And with regards to possession and
4	the kids to a soceer couple of soccer matches during	4	psychological treatment of Luna, is that set forth in
5	the time they got rained out and three of them were	5	Number 5 of your requested relief?
6	scheduled for one weekend of his possession, and Luna	6	A. Yes.
7	said, Oh, no, I don't think so. And I said, Well, why?	7	Q. And in the interest of time, I'm not going to
8	And she said, Because he will make me dress like a boy.	8	have you go through that.
9	And so I actually ended up going to	9	With regards to phone calls, in the
10	Dr. Ouer and saying, What do I do? I said I was going	10	previous order you were given FaceTime ordered in the
11	to do this. And she said, Well, you follow Luna's	11	order, correct?
12	choices. And so we did did not give her the soceer	12	A. Right.
13	stuff, so that he did not take her to those three	13	Q. What does Jeff do if Jude accidentally calls
14	matches.	14	Luna, Luna?
15	Q. So what do you want for Luna?	15	A. It's I think it's been only when I call her
16	 I want I want her to be emotionally healthy. 	16	Luna, but he hangs up if I call her Luna.
17	I would love her to be eisgender, but she is, you know,	17	Q. What are you asking regarding electronic
18	right now not doing that, and I	18	communication?
19	Q. What is cisgender?	19	 A. That anybody who knows her as Luna should be
20	 A. Cisgender means that her gender identity and 	20	allowed to eall her Luna since it's her chosen name.
21	her genitalia match.	21	MS. MEADERS: May I approach, Your Honor?
22	Q. And what is transgender?	22	THE COURT: Yes.
23	 A. Transgender is when your gender identity does 	23	MS. MEADERS: I'd like to offer Exhibit
24	not match the genitalia assigned at birth.	24	15 14. Sorry.
25	Q. If if the Court you've got the requested	25	(Petitioner's Exhibit 14 offered.)
	Page 51		Page 53
1	Page 51 relief in the front of your book. What are you asking	1	Page 53 THE COURT: Any objections?
1 2	_	1 2	_
	relief in the front of your book. What are you asking	l	THE COURT: Any objections?
2	relief in the front of your book. What are you asking the Court with regards to Family Court Services?	2	THE COURT: Any objections? MR. ODENEAL: No objection to 14, Your
2 3 4 5	relief in the front of your book. What are you asking the Court with regards to Family Court Services? A. I would like the Court to have Family Court Services interview for the children. Q. What are you asking the Court regarding CPS	2 3 4 5	THE COURT: Any objections? MR. ODENEAL: No objection to 14, Your Honor. THE COURT: It will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibit 14 admitted.)
2 3 4 5 6	relief in the front of your book. What are you asking the Court with regards to Family Court Services? A. I would like the Court to have Family Court Services interview for the children. Q. What are you asking the Court regarding CPS recordings?	2 3 4 5 6	THE COURT: Any objections? MR. ODENEAL: No objection to 14, Your Honor. THE COURT: It will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibit 14 admitted.) Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) You heard the opposing
2 3 4 5 6 7	relief in the front of your book. What are you asking the Court with regards to Family Court Services? A. I would like the Court to have Family Court Services interview for the children. Q. What are you asking the Court regarding CPS recordings? A. I'm asking that if the Judge feels it's	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE COURT: Any objections? MR. ODENEAL: No objection to 14, Your Honor. THE COURT: It will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibit 14 admitted.) Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) You heard the opposing attorney indicate that you adamantly opposed any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	relief in the front of your book. What are you asking the Court with regards to Family Court Services? A. I would like the Court to have Family Court Services interview for the children. Q. What are you asking the Court regarding CPS recordings? A. I'm asking that if the Judge feels it's appropriate that he listen to the recordings in camera	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE COURT: Any objections? MR. ODENEAL: No objection to 14, Your Honor. THE COURT: It will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibit 14 admitted.) Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) You heard the opposing attorncy indicate that you adamantly opposed any independent evaluation or counselling of Luna. Is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	relief in the front of your book. What are you asking the Court with regards to Family Court Services? A. I would like the Court to have Family Court Services interview for the children. Q. What are you asking the Court regarding CPS recordings? A. I'm asking that if the Judge feels it's appropriate that he listen to the recordings in camera because I think that will help him understand that these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE COURT: Any objections? MR. ODENEAL: No objection to 14, Your Honor. THE COURT: It will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibit 14 admitted.) Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) You heard the opposing attorney indicate that you adamantly opposed any independent evaluation or counselling of Luna. Is that true?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	relief in the front of your book. What are you asking the Court with regards to Family Court Services? A. I would like the Court to have Family Court Services interview for the children. Q. What are you asking the Court regarding CPS recordings? A. I'm asking that if the Judge feels it's appropriate that he listen to the recordings in camera because I think that will help him understand that these are Luna's choices.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE COURT: Any objections? MR. ODENEAL: No objection to 14, Your Honor. THE COURT: It will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibit 14 admitted.) Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) You heard the opposing attorncy indicate that you adamantly opposed any independent evaluation or counselling of Luna. Is that true? A. Correct. I heard it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	relief in the front of your book. What are you asking the Court with regards to Family Court Services? A. I would like the Court to have Family Court Services interview for the children. Q. What are you asking the Court regarding CPS recordings? A. I'm asking that if the Judge feels it's appropriate that he listen to the recordings in camera because I think that will help him understand that these are Luna's choices. Q. And we talked about an amieus attorncy. What	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE COURT: Any objections? MR. ODENEAL: No objection to 14, Your Honor. THE COURT: It will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibit 14 admitted.) Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) You heard the opposing attorncy indicate that you adamantly opposed any independent evaluation or counselling of Luna. Is that true? A. Correct. I heard it. Q. If you look at the very last sentence last
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	relief in the front of your book. What are you asking the Court with regards to Family Court Services? A. I would like the Court to have Family Court Services interview for the children. Q. What are you asking the Court regarding CPS recordings? A. I'm asking that if the Judge feels it's appropriate that he listen to the recordings in camera because I think that will help him understand that these are Luna's choices. Q. And we talked about an amieus attorncy. What are you asking for an amicus attorney?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE COURT: Any objections? MR. ODENEAL: No objection to 14, Your Honor. THE COURT: It will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibit 14 admitted.) Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) You heard the opposing attorney indicate that you adamantly opposed any independent evaluation or counselling of Luna. Is that true? A. Correct. I heard it. Q. If you look at the very last sentence last paragraph, I'm sorry, after the second sentence where it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	relief in the front of your book. What are you asking the Court with regards to Family Court Services? A. I would like the Court to have Family Court Services interview for the children. Q. What are you asking the Court regarding CPS recordings? A. I'm asking that if the Judge feels it's appropriate that he listen to the recordings in camera because I think that will help him understand that these are Luna's choices. Q. And we talked about an amieus attorncy. What are you asking for an amicus attorncy? A. I'm asking for an amicus attorncy because I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE COURT: Any objections? MR. ODENEAL: No objection to 14, Your Honor. THE COURT: It will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibit 14 admitted.) Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) You heard the opposing attorney indicate that you adamantly opposed any independent evaluation or counselling of Luna. Is that true? A. Correct. I heard it. Q. If you look at the very last sentence last paragraph, I'm sorry, after the second sentence where it starts "Further," what does that state?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	relief in the front of your book. What are you asking the Court with regards to Family Court Services? A. I would like the Court to have Family Court Services interview for the children. Q. What are you asking the Court regarding CPS recordings? A. I'm asking that if the Judge feels it's appropriate that he listen to the recordings in camera because I think that will help him understand that these are Luna's choices. Q. And we talked about an amieus attorncy. What are you asking for an amieus attorney? A. I'm asking for an amieus attorncy because I think that that's the best way to figure out what is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE COURT: Any objections? MR. ODENEAL: No objection to 14, Your Honor. THE COURT: It will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibit 14 admitted.) Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) You heard the opposing attorncy indicate that you adamantly opposed any independent evaluation or counselling of Luna. Is that true? A. Correct. I heard it. Q. If you look at the very last sentence last paragraph, I'm sorry, after the second sentence where it starts "Further," what does that state? A. "Further, she is willing to discuss a potential
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	relief in the front of your book. What are you asking the Court with regards to Family Court Services? A. I would like the Court to have Family Court Services interview for the children. Q. What are you asking the Court regarding CPS recordings? A. I'm asking that if the Judge feels it's appropriate that he listen to the recordings in camera because I think that will help him understand that these are Luna's choices. Q. And we talked about an amieus attorncy. What are you asking for an amicus attorncy? A. I'm asking for an amicus attorncy because I think that that's the best way to figure out what is the best way to protect the child's interest.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE COURT: Any objections? MR. ODENEAL: No objection to 14, Your Honor. THE COURT: It will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibit 14 admitted.) Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) You heard the opposing attorncy indicate that you adamantly opposed any independent evaluation or counselling of Luna. Is that true? A. Correct. I heard it. Q. If you look at the very last sentence last paragraph, I'm sorry, after the second sentence where it starts "Further," what does that state? A. "Further, she is willing to discuss a potential other counselor with you so long as she and the current
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	relief in the front of your book. What are you asking the Court with regards to Family Court Services? A. I would like the Court to have Family Court Services interview for the children. Q. What are you asking the Court regarding CPS recordings? A. I'm asking that if the Judge feels it's appropriate that he listen to the recordings in camera because I think that will help him understand that these are Luna's choices. Q. And we talked about an amieus attorncy. What are you asking for an amicus attorncy? A. I'm asking for an amicus attorncy because I think that that's the best way to figure out what is the best way to protect the child's interest. Q. What are you asking about the hair?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE COURT: Any objections? MR. ODENEAL: No objection to 14, Your Honor. THE COURT: It will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibit 14 admitted.) Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) You heard the opposing attorney indicate that you adamantly opposed any independent evaluation or counselling of Luna. Is that true? A. Correct. I heard it. Q. If you look at the very last sentence last paragraph, I'm sorry, after the second sentence where it starts "Further," what does that state? A. "Further, she is willing to discuss a potential other counselor with you so long as she and the current counselor agree that it is not detrimental to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	relief in the front of your book. What are you asking the Court with regards to Family Court Services? A. I would like the Court to have Family Court Services interview for the children. Q. What are you asking the Court regarding CPS recordings? A. I'm asking that if the Judge feels it's appropriate that he listen to the recordings in camera because I think that will help him understand that these are Luna's choices. Q. And we talked about an amieus attorncy. What are you asking for an amicus attorncy? A. I'm asking for an amicus attorncy because I think that that's the best way to figure out what is the best way to protect the child's interest. Q. What are you asking about the hair? A. I would like her to be I'd like Jeff to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE COURT: Any objections? MR. ODENEAL: No objection to 14, Your Honor. THE COURT: It will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibit 14 admitted.) Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) You heard the opposing attorncy indicate that you adamantly opposed any independent evaluation or counselling of Luna. Is that true? A. Correct. I heard it. Q. If you look at the very last sentence last paragraph, I'm sorry, after the second sentence where it starts "Further," what does that state? A. "Further, she is willing to discuss a potential other counselor with you so long as she and the current counselor agree that it is not detrimental to the child."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	relief in the front of your book. What are you asking the Court with regards to Family Court Services? A. I would like the Court to have Family Court Services interview for the children. Q. What are you asking the Court regarding CPS recordings? A. I'm asking that if the Judge feels it's appropriate that he listen to the recordings in camera because I think that will help him understand that these are Luna's choices. Q. And we talked about an amieus attorncy. What are you asking for an amicus attorney? A. I'm asking for an amicus attorney because I think that that's the best way to figure out what is the best way to protect the child's interest. Q. What are you asking about the hair? A. I would like her to be I'd like Jeff to be enjomed from cutting her hair or either of the kids'	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE COURT: Any objections? MR. ODENEAL: No objection to 14, Your Honor. THE COURT: It will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibit 14 admitted.) Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) You heard the opposing attorncy indicate that you adamantly opposed any independent evaluation or counselling of Luna. Is that true? A. Correct. I heard it. Q. If you look at the very last sentence last paragraph, I'm sorry, after the second sentence where it starts "Further," what does that state? A. "Further, she is willing to discuss a potential other counselor with you so long as she and the current counselor agree that it is not detrimental to the child." Q. So you didn't say no to counselling; you just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	relief in the front of your book. What are you asking the Court with regards to Family Court Services? A. I would like the Court to have Family Court Services interview for the children. Q. What are you asking the Court regarding CPS recordings? A. I'm asking that if the Judge feels it's appropriate that he listen to the recordings in camera because I think that will help him understand that these are Luna's choices. Q. And we talked about an amieus attorncy. What are you asking for an amicus attorncy? A. I'm asking for an amicus attorncy because I think that that's the best way to figure out what is the best way to protect the child's interest. Q. What are you asking about the hair? A. I would like her to be I'd like Jeff to be enjoined from cutting her hair or either of the kids' hair, but particularly Luna's hair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE COURT: Any objections? MR. ODENEAL: No objection to 14, Your Honor. THE COURT: It will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibit 14 admitted.) Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) You heard the opposing attorncy indicate that you adamantly opposed any independent evaluation or counselling of Luna. Is that true? A. Correct. I heard it. Q. If you look at the very last sentence last paragraph, I'm sorry, after the second sentence where it starts "Further," what does that state? A. "Further, she is willing to discuss a potential other counselor with you so long as she and the current counselor agree that it is not detrimental to the child." Q. So you didn't say no to counselling; you just wanted to make sure that it wouldn't be detrimental to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	relief in the front of your book. What are you asking the Court with regards to Family Court Services? A. I would like the Court to have Family Court Services interview for the children. Q. What are you asking the Court regarding CPS recordings? A. I'm asking that if the Judge feels it's appropriate that he listen to the recordings in camera because I think that will help him understand that these are Luna's choices. Q. And we talked about an amieus attorncy. What are you asking for an amicus attorncy? A. I'm asking for an amicus attorncy because I think that that's the best way to figure out what is the best way to protect the child's interest. Q. What are you asking about the hair? A. I would like her to be I'd like Jeff to be enjomed from cutting her hair or either of the kids' hair, but particularly Luna's hair. Q. And for school nights where Jeff has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE COURT: Any objections? MR. ODENEAL: No objection to 14, Your Honor. THE COURT: It will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibit 14 admitted.) Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) You heard the opposing attorney indicate that you adamantly opposed any independent evaluation or counselling of Luna. Is that true? A. Correct. I heard it. Q. If you look at the very last sentence last paragraph, I'm sorry, after the second sentence where it starts "Further," what does that state? A. "Further, she is willing to discuss a potential other counselor with you so long as she and the current counselor agree that it is not detrimental to the child." Q. So you didn't say no to counselling; you just wanted to make sure that it wouldn't be detrimental to the child?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	relief in the front of your book. What are you asking the Court with regards to Family Court Services? A. I would like the Court to have Family Court Services interview for the children. Q. What are you asking the Court regarding CPS recordings? A. I'm asking that if the Judge feels it's appropriate that he listen to the recordings in camera because I think that will help him understand that these are Luna's choices. Q. And we talked about an amieus attorncy. What are you asking for an amicus attorney? A. I'm asking for an amicus attorney because I think that that's the best way to figure out what is the best way to protect the child's interest. Q. What are you asking about the hair? A. I would like her to be I'd like Jeff to be enjomed from cutting her hair or either of the kids' hair, but particularly Luna's hair. Q. And for school nights where Jeff has possession, what are you asking?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE COURT: Any objections? MR. ODENEAL: No objection to 14, Your Honor. THE COURT: It will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibit 14 admitted.) Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) You heard the opposing attorney indicate that you adamantly opposed any independent evaluation or counselling of Luna. Is that true? A. Correct. I heard it. Q. If you look at the very last sentence last paragraph, I'm sorry, after the second sentence where it starts "Further," what does that state? A. "Further, she is willing to discuss a potential other counselor with you so long as she and the current counselor agree that it is not detrimental to the child." Q. So you didn't say no to counselling; you just wanted to make sure that it wouldn't be detrimental to the child? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	relief in the front of your book. What are you asking the Court with regards to Family Court Services? A. I would like the Court to have Family Court Services interview for the children. Q. What are you asking the Court regarding CPS recordings? A. I'm asking that if the Judge feels it's appropriate that he listen to the recordings in camera because I think that will help him understand that these are Luna's choices. Q. And we talked about an amieus attorncy. What are you asking for an amicus attorncy? A. I'm asking for an amicus attorncy because I think that that's the best way to figure out what is the best way to protect the child's interest. Q. What are you asking about the hair? A. I would like her to be I'd like Jeff to be enjomed from cutting her hair or either of the kids' hair, but particularly Luna's hair. Q. And for school nights where Jeff has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE COURT: Any objections? MR. ODENEAL: No objection to 14, Your Honor. THE COURT: It will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibit 14 admitted.) Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) You heard the opposing attorney indicate that you adamantly opposed any independent evaluation or counselling of Luna. Is that true? A. Correct. I heard it. Q. If you look at the very last sentence last paragraph, I'm sorry, after the second sentence where it starts "Further," what does that state? A. "Further, she is willing to discuss a potential other counselor with you so long as she and the current counselor agree that it is not detrimental to the child." Q. So you didn't say no to counselling; you just wanted to make sure that it wouldn't be detrimental to the child?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	relief in the front of your book. What are you asking the Court with regards to Family Court Services? A. I would like the Court to have Family Court Services interview for the children. Q. What are you asking the Court regarding CPS recordings? A. I'm asking that if the Judge feels it's appropriate that he listen to the recordings in camera because I think that will help him understand that these are Luna's choices. Q. And we talked about an amieus attorncy. What are you asking for an amicus attorncy because I think that that's the best way to figure out what is the best way to protect the child's interest. Q. What are you asking about the hair? A. I would like her to be I'd like Jeff to be enjoined from cutting her hair or either of the kids' hair, but particularly Luna's hair. Q. And for school nights where Jeff has possession, what are you asking? A. I'm asking that — that he forfeits his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE COURT: Any objections? MR. ODENEAL: No objection to 14, Your Honor. THE COURT: It will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibit 14 admitted.) Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) You heard the opposing attorney indicate that you adamantly opposed any independent evaluation or counselling of Luna. Is that true? A. Correct. I heard it. Q. If you look at the very last sentence last paragraph, I'm sorry, after the second sentence where it starts "Further," what does that state? A. "Further, she is willing to discuss a potential other counselor with you so long as she and the current counselor agree that it is not detrimental to the child." Q. So you didn't say no to counselling; you just wanted to make sure that it wouldn't be detrimental to the child? A. Correct. Q. Is that a bad thing?

	Page 54		Page 56
1	A. Yes.	1	and a girl or how do you answer that question?
2	Q. Have you attended seminars?	2	 A. In if if I'm asked in a medical venue,
3	A. Yes.	3	then I say I have a boy and a transgender girl or two
4	Q. Have you found that to be helpful?	4	boys born with born assigned male at birth, but
5	A. Yes.	5	one is considers herself a girl.
6	Q. Do you think it would be helpful for Jeff to be	6	Q. And so if we get the sehool records, are they
7	ordered to attend seminars or get education about	7	going to show
8	transgender children?	В	A. They say she is it will say she is a male.
9	A. I do.	9	Q that she's a male?
10	MS. MEADERS: I pass the witness, Your	10	A. Uh-huh.
11	Honor.	11	Q. And now you currently dress James, the
12	THE COURT: Okay.	12	six-year-old male, in girls' clothing; is that true?
13	MR. ODENEAL: Thank you, Your Honor.	13	A. I allow her to make choices. She chooses the
14	MS. MEADERS: May I ask how long the	14	female elothing.
15	THE COURT: You have 47 minutes and 18	15	Q. So you paint her fingernails?
16	seconds left.	16	A. If she wants me to.
17	Go ahead.	17	Q. She wears underwear?
18	EXAMINATION	18	A. Well, most people do. Do you mean does she
19	BY MR. ODENEAL:	19	wear girl underwear?
20	Q. Isn't it true that you filed your action to	20	Q. What kind of underwear does James wear?
21	modify the prior order about a year and a half after the	21	A. Ones that normally females would.
22	prior order?	22	Q. Does James use the girls' restroom at school?
23	A. That's about right. Wait. Yeah.	23	A. At times.
24	Q. And just to be straight, the goal is to limit	24	Q. At times. So not all the time?
25	the father's time with the boys; is that correct?	25	A. Well, there's a separate bathroom in
	the racies a line with the boys, is that correct:		
	Page 55		Page 57
1	A. No. My goal is to have my child treated the	1	Page 57 kindergarten classrooms, which is non-gender, so it
1 2	_	1 2	_
,	A. No. My goal is to have my child treated the		kindergarten classrooms, which is non-gender, so it
2	A. No. My goal is to have my child treated the way my child should be treated.	2	kindergarten classrooms, which is non-gender, so it hasn't been a big issue.
2 3	A. No. My goal is to have my child treated the way my child should be treated. Q. But in your paperwork and your pleadings on	2	kindergarten classrooms, which is non-gender, so it hasn't been a big issue. Q. But James also has boys' clothing; is that
2 3 4	A. No. My goal is to have my child treated the way my child should be treated. Q. But in your paperwork and your pleadings on file with the court, you're asking for his visitation to	2 3 4	kindergarten classrooms, which is non-gender, so it hasn't been a big issue. Q. But James also has boys' clothing; is that true?
2 3 4 5	A. No. My goal is to have my child treated the way my child should be treated. Q. But in your paperwork and your pleadings on file with the court, you're asking for his visitation to be severely curtailed; isn't that true?	2 3 4 5	kindergarten classrooms, which is non-gender, so it hasn't been a big issue. Q. But James also has boys' clothing; is that true? A. He has boys' clothes, yes. He has the
2 3 4 5 6	A. No. My goal is to have my child treated the way my child should be treated. Q. But in your paperwork and your pleadings on file with the court, you're asking for his visitation to be severely curtailed; isn't that true? A. Only if he's not affirming, which is	2 3 4 5 6	kindergarten classrooms, which is non-gender, so it hasn't been a big issue. Q. But James also has boys' clothing; is that true? A. He has boys' clothes, yes. He has the availability of boys' clothes at all times, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. No. My goal is to have my child treated the way my ehild should be treated. Q. But in your paperwork and your pleadings on file with the court, you're asking for his visitation to be severely eurtailed; isn't that true? A. Only if he's not affirming, which is detrimental to the child.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	kindergarten classrooms, which is non-gender, so it hasn't been a big issue. Q. But James also has boys' clothing; is that true? A. He has boys' clothes, yes. He has the availability of boys' clothes at all times, yes. Q. And so he's actually comfortable, when he is at his dad's house, wearing boys' clothes, right? A. I don't think that's true, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. No. My goal is to have my child treated the way my ehild should be treated. Q. But in your paperwork and your pleadings on file with the court, you're asking for his visitation to be severely eurtailed; isn't that true? A. Only if he's not affirming, which is detrimental to the child. Q. Only if he does not agree with your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	kindergarten classrooms, which is non-gender, so it hasn't been a big issue. Q. But James also has boys' clothing; is that true? A. He has boys' clothes, yes. He has the availability of boys' clothes at all times, yes. Q. And so he's actually comfortable, when he is at his dad's house, wearing boys' clothes, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No. My goal is to have my child treated the way my ehild should be treated. Q. But in your paperwork and your pleadings on file with the court, you're asking for his visitation to be severely eurtailed; isn't that true? A. Only if he's not affirming, which is detrimental to the child. Q. Only if he does not agree with your perspective; is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	kindergarten classrooms, which is non-gender, so it hasn't been a big issue. Q. But James also has boys' clothing; is that true? A. He has boys' clothes, yes. He has the availability of boys' clothes at all times, yes. Q. And so he's actually comfortable, when he is at his dad's house, wearing boys' clothes, right? A. I don't think that's true, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No. My goal is to have my child treated the way my ehild should be treated. Q. But in your paperwork and your pleadings on file with the court, you're asking for his visitation to be severely eurtailed; isn't that true? A. Only if he's not affirming, which is detrimental to the child. Q. Only if he does not agree with your perspective; is that right? A. It's not just my perspective.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	kindergarten classrooms, which is non-gender, so it hasn't been a big issue. Q. But James also has boys' clothing; is that true? A. He has boys' clothes, yes. He has the availability of boys' clothes at all times, yes. Q. And so he's actually comfortable, when he is at his dad's house, wearing boys' clothes, right? A. I don't think that's true, no. Q. But he wears boys' clothes and he plays with boys and he goes to church as a boy; is that true? A. As far as I know, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. No. My goal is to have my child treated the way my ehild should be treated. Q. But in your paperwork and your pleadings on file with the court, you're asking for his visitation to be severely eurtailed; isn't that true? A. Only if he's not affirming, which is detrimental to the child. Q. Only if he does not agree with your perspective; is that right? A. It's not just my perspective. Q. But if he does not agree with your perspective,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	kindergarten classrooms, which is non-gender, so it hasn't been a big issue. Q. But James also has boys' clothing; is that true? A. He has boys' clothes, yes. He has the availability of boys' clothes at all times, yes. Q. And so he's actually comfortable, when he is at his dad's house, wearing boys' clothes, right? A. I don't think that's true, no. Q. But he wears boys' clothes and he plays with boys and he goes to church as a boy; is that true?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. No. My goal is to have my child treated the way my ehild should be treated. Q. But in your paperwork and your pleadings on file with the court, you're asking for his visitation to be severely eurtailed; isn't that true? A. Only if he's not affirming, which is detrimental to the child. Q. Only if he does not agree with your perspective; is that right? A. It's not just my perspective. Q. But if he does not agree with your perspective, then you want his visitation severely eurtailed; is that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	kindergarten classrooms, which is non-gender, so it hasn't been a big issue. Q. But James also has boys' clothing; is that true? A. He has boys' clothes, yes. He has the availability of boys' clothes at all times, yes. Q. And so he's actually comfortable, when he is at his dad's house, wearing boys' clothes, right? A. I don't think that's true, no. Q. But he wears boys' clothes and he plays with boys and he goes to church as a boy; is that true? A. As far as I know, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No. My goal is to have my child treated the way my ehild should be treated. Q. But in your paperwork and your pleadings on file with the court, you're asking for his visitation to be severely eurtailed; isn't that true? A. Only if he's not affirming, which is detrimental to the child. Q. Only if he does not agree with your perspective; is that right? A. It's not just my perspective. Q. But if he does not agree with your perspective, then you want his visitation severely eurtailed; is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	kindergarten classrooms, which is non-gender, so it hasn't been a big issue. Q. But James also has boys' clothing; is that true? A. He has boys' clothes, yes. He has the availability of boys' clothes at all times, yes. Q. And so he's actually comfortable, when he is at his dad's house, wearing boys' clothes, right? A. I don't think that's true, no. Q. But he wears boys' clothes and he plays with boys and he goes to church as a boy; is that true? A. As far as I know, yes. Q. Now, he goes to church with his father; is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. No. My goal is to have my child treated the way my ehild should be treated. Q. But in your paperwork and your pleadings on file with the court, you're asking for his visitation to be severely eurtailed; isn't that true? A. Only if he's not affirming, which is detrimental to the child. Q. Only if he does not agree with your perspective; is that right? A. It's not just my perspective. Q. But if he does not agree with your perspective, then you want his visitation severely eurtailed; is that right? A. I wouldn't state it that way, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	kindergarten classrooms, which is non-gender, so it hasn't been a big issue. Q. But James also has boys' clothing; is that true? A. He has boys' clothes, yes. He has the availability of boys' clothes at all times, yes. Q. And so he's actually comfortable, when he is at his dad's house, wearing boys' clothes, right? A. I don't think that's true, no. Q. But he wears boys' clothes and he plays with boys and he goes to church as a boy; is that true? A. As far as I know, yes. Q. Now, he goes to church with his father; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. No. My goal is to have my child treated the way my ehild should be treated. Q. But in your paperwork and your pleadings on file with the court, you're asking for his visitation to be severely eurtailed; isn't that true? A. Only if he's not affirming, which is detrimental to the child. Q. Only if he does not agree with your perspective; is that right? A. It's not just my perspective. Q. But if he does not agree with your perspective, then you want his visitation severely eurtailed; is that right? A. I wouldn't state it that way, no. Q. Now, the birth certificates show that you have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	kindergarten classrooms, which is non-gender, so it hasn't been a big issue. Q. But James also has boys' clothing; is that true? A. He has boys' clothes, yes. He has the availability of boys' clothes at all times, yes. Q. And so he's actually comfortable, when he is at his dad's house, wearing boys' clothes, right? A. I don't think that's true, no. Q. But he wears boys' clothes and he plays with boys and he goes to church as a boy; is that true? A. As far as I know, yes. Q. Now, he goes to church with his father; is that right? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. No. My goal is to have my child treated the way my ehild should be treated. Q. But in your paperwork and your pleadings on file with the court, you're asking for his visitation to be severely eurtailed; isn't that true? A. Only if he's not affirming, which is detrimental to the child. Q. Only if he does not agree with your perspective; is that right? A. It's not just my perspective. Q. But if he does not agree with your perspective, then you want his visitation severely eurtailed; is that right? A. I wouldn't state it that way, no. Q. Now, the birth certificates show that you have twin boys, James and Jude, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	kindergarten classrooms, which is non-gender, so it hasn't been a big issue. Q. But James also has boys' clothing; is that true? A. He has boys' clothes, yes. He has the availability of boys' clothes at all times, yes. Q. And so he's actually comfortable, when he is at his dad's house, wearing boys' clothes, right? A. I don't think that's true, no. Q. But he wears boys' clothes and he plays with boys and he goes to church as a boy; is that true? A. As far as I know, yes. Q. Now, he goes to church with his father; is that right? A. Yes. Q. When he is with his father?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No. My goal is to have my child treated the way my ehild should be treated. Q. But in your paperwork and your pleadings on file with the court, you're asking for his visitation to be severely eurtailed; isn't that true? A. Only if he's not affirming, which is detrimental to the child. Q. Only if he does not agree with your perspective; is that right? A. It's not just my perspective. Q. But if he does not agree with your perspective, then you want his visitation severely eurtailed; is that right? A. I wouldn't state it that way, no. Q. Now, the birth certificates show that you have twin boys, James and Jude, right? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	kindergarten classrooms, which is non-gender, so it hasn't been a big issue. Q. But James also has boys' clothing; is that true? A. He has boys' clothes, yes. He has the availability of boys' clothes at all times, yes. Q. And so he's actually comfortable, when he is at his dad's house, wearing boys' clothes, right? A. I don't think that's true, no. Q. But he wears boys' clothes and he plays with boys and he goes to church as a boy; is that true? A. As far as I know, yes. Q. Now, he goes to church with his father; is that right? A. Yes. Q. When he is with his father? A. Uh-huh.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No. My goal is to have my child treated the way my ehild should be treated. Q. But in your paperwork and your pleadings on file with the court, you're asking for his visitation to be severely eurtailed; isn't that true? A. Only if he's not affirming, which is detrimental to the child. Q. Only if he does not agree with your perspective; is that right? A. It's not just my perspective. Q. But if he does not agree with your perspective, then you want his visitation severely eurtailed; is that right? A. I wouldn't state it that way, no. Q. Now, the birth certificates show that you have twin boys, James and Jude, right? A. Yes. Q. And all of their medical records show they are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	kindergarten classrooms, which is non-gender, so it hasn't been a big issue. Q. But James also has boys' clothing; is that true? A. He has boys' clothes, yes. He has the availability of boys' elothes at all times, yes. Q. And so he's actually comfortable, when he is at his dad's house, wearing boys' clothes, right? A. I don't think that's true, no. Q. But he wears boys' clothes and he plays with boys and he goes to church as a boy; is that true? A. As far as I know, yes. Q. Now, he goes to church with his father; is that right? A. Yes. Q. When he is with his father? A. Uh-huh. Q. And he does other activities with his father;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. No. My goal is to have my child treated the way my ehild should be treated. Q. But in your paperwork and your pleadings on file with the court, you're asking for his visitation to be severely eurtailed; isn't that true? A. Only if he's not affirming, which is detrimental to the child. Q. Only if he does not agree with your perspective; is that right? A. It's not just my perspective. Q. But if he does not agree with your perspective, then you want his visitation severely eurtailed; is that right? A. I wouldn't state it that way, no. Q. Now, the birth certificates show that you have twin boys, James and Jude, right? A. Yes. Q. And all of their medical records show they are biological boys, males; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	kindergarten classrooms, which is non-gender, so it hasn't been a big issue. Q. But James also has boys' clothing; is that true? A. He has boys' clothes, yes. He has the availability of boys' elothes at all times, yes. Q. And so he's actually comfortable, when he is at his dad's house, wearing boys' clothes, right? A. I don't think that's true, no. Q. But he wears boys' clothes and he plays with boys and he goes to church as a boy; is that true? A. As far as I know, yes. Q. Now, he goes to church with his father; is that right? A. Yes. Q. When he is with his father? A. Uh-huh. Q. And he does other activities with his father; is that true?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No. My goal is to have my child treated the way my ehild should be treated. Q. But in your paperwork and your pleadings on file with the court, you're asking for his visitation to be severely eurtailed; isn't that true? A. Only if he's not affirming, which is detrimental to the child. Q. Only if he does not agree with your perspective; is that right? A. It's not just my perspective. Q. But if he does not agree with your perspective, then you want his visitation severely eurtailed; is that right? A. I wouldn't state it that way, no. Q. Now, the birth certificates show that you have twin boys, James and Jude, right? A. Yes. Q. And all of their medical records show they are biological boys, males; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And all the legal paperwork shows that they're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	kindergarten classrooms, which is non-gender, so it hasn't been a big issue. Q. But James also has boys' clothing; is that true? A. He has boys' clothes, yes. He has the availability of boys' clothes at all times, yes. Q. And so he's actually comfortable, when he is at his dad's house, wearing boys' clothes, right? A. I don't think that's true, no. Q. But he wears boys' clothes and he plays with boys and he goes to church as a boy; is that true? A. As far as I know, yes. Q. Now, he goes to church with his father; is that right? A. Yes. Q. When he is with his father? A. Uh-huh. Q. And he does other activities with his father; is that true? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No. My goal is to have my child treated the way my ehild should be treated. Q. But in your paperwork and your pleadings on file with the court, you're asking for his visitation to be severely eurtailed; isn't that true? A. Only if he's not affirming, which is detrimental to the child. Q. Only if he does not agree with your perspective; is that right? A. It's not just my perspective. Q. But if he does not agree with your perspective, then you want his visitation severely eurtailed; is that right? A. I wouldn't state it that way, no. Q. Now, the birth certificates show that you have twin boys, James and Jude, right? A. Yes. Q. And all of their medical records show they are biological boys, males; is that correct? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	kindergarten classrooms, which is non-gender, so it hasn't been a big issue. Q. But James also has boys' clothing; is that true? A. He has boys' clothes, yes. He has the availability of boys' clothes at all times, yes. Q. And so he's actually comfortable, when he is at his dad's house, wearing boys' clothes, right? A. I don't think that's true, no. Q. But he wears boys' clothes and he plays with boys and he goes to church as a boy; is that true? A. As far as I know, yes. Q. Now, he goes to church with his father; is that right? A. Yes. Q. When he is with his father? A. Uh-huh. Q. And he does other activities with his father; is that true? A. Yes. Q. With your little calendar there, you're trying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No. My goal is to have my child treated the way my ehild should be treated. Q. But in your paperwork and your pleadings on file with the court, you're asking for his visitation to be severely eurtailed; isn't that true? A. Only if he's not affirming, which is detrimental to the child. Q. Only if he does not agree with your perspective; is that right? A. It's not just my perspective. Q. But if he does not agree with your perspective, then you want his visitation severely eurtailed; is that right? A. I wouldn't state it that way, no. Q. Now, the birth certificates show that you have twin boys, James and Jude, right? A. Yes. Q. And all of their medical records show they are biological boys, males; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And all the legal paperwork shows that they're boys, right? Gives their birth dates and everything as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	kindergarten classrooms, which is non-gender, so it hasn't been a big issue. Q. But James also has boys' clothing; is that true? A. He has boys' clothes, yes. He has the availability of boys' clothes at all times, yes. Q. And so he's actually comfortable, when he is at his dad's house, wearing boys' clothes, right? A. I don't think that's true, no. Q. But he wears boys' clothes and he plays with boys and he goes to church as a boy; is that true? A. As far as I know, yes. Q. Now, he goes to church with his father; is that right? A. Yes. Q. When he is with his father? A. Uh-huh. Q. And he does other activities with his father; is that true? A. Yes. Q. With your little calendar there, you're trying to make — give the impression that the father doesn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No. My goal is to have my child treated the way my ehild should be treated. Q. But in your paperwork and your pleadings on file with the court, you're asking for his visitation to be severely eurtailed; isn't that true? A. Only if he's not affirming, which is detrimental to the child. Q. Only if he does not agree with your perspective; is that right? A. It's not just my perspective. Q. But if he does not agree with your perspective, then you want his visitation severely eurtailed; is that right? A. I wouldn't state it that way, no. Q. Now, the birth certificates show that you have twin boys, James and Jude, right? A. Yes. Q. And all of their medical records show they are biological boys, males; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And all the legal paperwork shows that they're boys, right? Gives their birth dates and everything as boys, males, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	kindergarten classrooms, which is non-gender, so it hasn't been a big issue. Q. But James also has boys' clothing; is that true? A. He has boys' clothes, yes. He has the availability of boys' clothes at all times, yes. Q. And so he's actually comfortable, when he is at his dad's house, wearing boys' clothes, right? A. I don't think that's true, no. Q. But he wears boys' clothes and he plays with boys and he goes to church as a boy; is that true? A. As far as I know, yes. Q. Now, he goes to church with his father; is that right? A. Yes. Q. When he is with his father? A. Uh-huh. Q. And he does other activities with his father; is that true? A. Yes. Q. With your little calendar there, you're trying to make — give the impression that the father doesn't exercise his rights of visitation; is that right?

Page 58 Page 60 1 Q. But on that note, there have been problems with 1 the father; is that correct? 2 his visitation between the two of you, right? When it 2 A. Yes, I did. 3 has something and intersects with something at school. 3 Q. And he was found not guilty by a jury; is that 4 generally you tell him, You're not coming to the school; 4 correct? 5 you ean't have him if it relates to school, right? 5 A. Correct. 6 A. I have never told him he can't come to school 6 Q. So are you going to stop alleging violence at or come to the event. I've actually encouraged him to 7 7 this point? 8 come to the events. 8 A. I will stop alleging violence if violence stops g Q. But when the Coppell Police Department came out 9 being perpetrated on me; but if violence is perpetrated 10 there, you told the officer, yeah, it's his night, but 10 on me, then I will allege again. 11 I'm not letting him have him, period? 11 Q. So there are no applications or anything for a 12 A. That's not exactly what I said, and I actually 12 protective order pending, are there? 13 said to the police, Please interview him first so he can 13 A. No. 14 take the children for the rest of the time, and he chose 14 Q. And you've never asked any court for a 15 not to take the time with them. 15 protective order from Jeff, the father; is that correct? 16 Q. Did you review the records that you filed with 16 A. Correct. 17 the court? 17 Q. And you've never sustained any kind of injury 18 A. Yes. 18 as a result of anything Jeff did to you? 19 Q. 1 mean, that's your exhibit, right? 19 A. Correct. 20 A. Yes, but - so I don't understand your 20 O. Is that correct? 21 question. 21 A. Uh-huh. Q. Well, so you told the officer just flat out, 22 22 Q. Now, when we talk about a second opinion, isn't 23 though, that, yes, sir, it is his time under our family 23 it true that you have refused his request to see other 24 court order; but, no, sir, I'm not giving him the 24 counselors? 25 children until we're done here? 25 A. No. He didn't give me a specific counselor as Page 59 Page 61 1 A. I did say that, yes. 1 I - I could be wrong because I haven't reviewed that Q. Okay. 2 2 e-mail, but I don't think he gave me a specific 3 3 A. A little different than the way you presented counsclor. 4 4 it the first time. He said he wanted to take him to a 5 5 Q. Now, you keep using the term "increasingly counselor, and I said - or he was going to take him. I 6 aggressive" in relation to the father, right? 6 don't remember exactly how it went, and I said, Well, 7 7 A. I think I've only used that once. what counselor and blah, blah, blah, and then the letter 8 8 was done. I don't really remember the details. I guess Q. Well, you've used it in your testimony and you 9 9 use it in your pleadings, and I just want to ask you. I should have reviewed that specifically, but I didn't. 10 Are you familiar with the term "family violence"? 10 Q. But you basically reminded him you have the 11 11 A. Yes. exclusive right under the prior order to make those 12 12 Q. And what does that mean to you? decisions period, right? 13 13 A. Well, I -- I'm not an expert in that either. I A. Absolutely. 14 just mean that -- what I think that means is that --14 Q. Okay. Now, in a medical context, do you feel 15 15 that -- that in a family situation that -- that children it's prudent to get a second opinion sometimes? 16 16 who see violence or experience violence themselves. A. Ycs, sometimes. 17 17 Q. And in your prior order from 2016, it had a Q. So in a psychological or a psychiatric context. 18 18 wouldn't it also be prudent sometimes to get a second finding, right, that said there was no family violence 19 19 while the case was pending or two years prior to the opinion? 20 20 filing of the case? A. Yes. 21 21 A. Correct. Q. Now, James's legal name is James Damon Younger; 22 22 is that true? Q. So there was no violence during your marriage, 23 23 right? A. Yes. 24 24 A. Correct. Q. But, in effect, you have in the past year just 25 25 Q. And you recently filed a criminal case against changed his name; isn't that right?

	Page 62		Page 64
1	A. Not legally.	1	Q. So that just means that everything is out of
2	Q. Not legally, but for all other purposes	2	pocket a hundred percent?
3	A. That's what	3	A. For for certain diagnosis, yes.
4	Q you've changed his name?	4	Q. And if you go to the Medi-Share website and if
5	A. That's what a social transition is about.	5	you look at their brochures, don't they just say right
6	Q. Well and you're asking the Court to order	6	up front, This is not health insurance. This is not an
7	his father to call him by this name that's not his legal	7	insurance company. Isn't that true?
8	name, aren't you?	8	A. Yes.
9	A. Yes.	9	Q. So none of this stuff with the counselor, with
10	Q. And you believe the Court can do that?	10	Children's Medical Center, any of that is going to be
11	A. Yes.	11	covered at all by your Medi-Sharc stuff?
12	Q. Now, you say in your motion, your petition to	12	A. Correct.
13	modify the prior order, that James is only known now as	13	Q. Now, the Children's records, those show that
14	a girl; is that right?	14	James's sex at birth was male, true?
15	A. At school.	15	A. Yes.
16	Q. Just at school?	16	Q. But then the records say MTF. What does that
17	A. Well, and other social situations too.	17	mean?
18	Q. Now, you're asking the Court to forbid his	18	A. Male to female.
19	Tather from taking him anywhere in any social situation	19	Q. Male to female. And their records state that
20	where he is referred to as James, right?	20	there has been no legal name change, correct?
21	A. Yes.	21	A. Correct.
22	Q. Are you aware of any other court orders with	22	Q. And you told them that you have full legal
23	anyone you know that have a set-up like that?	23	custody of James and Jude, correct?
24	A. No, not really.	24	A. No. I probably said I have medical eustody,
25	Q. Now, you've taken James, your son, to the	25	psychological and psychiatric. I did not say full
	Page 63	_	Page 65
1		1	
	GENECIS Clinic at Children's Medical Center; is that	1 2	legal.
1 2 3		1	legal. Q. But you-guys are joint managing conservators,
2	GENECIS Clinic at Children's Medical Center; is that right? A. No.	2	legal.
2 3 4	GENECIS Clinic at Children's Medical Center; is that right? A. No. Q. Who do you take him to see at Children's	2	legal. Q. But you-guys are joint managing conservators, right? A. Yes.
2	GENECIS Clinic at Children's Medical Center; is that right? A. No. Q. Who do you take him to see at Children's Medical Center?	2 3 4	legal. Q. But you-guys are joint managing eonservators, right?
2 3 4 5 6	GENECIS Clinic at Children's Medical Center; is that right? A. No. Q. Who do you take him to see at Children's Medical Center? A. I've gone by myself without James/Luna to speak	2 3 4 5	legal. Q. But you-guys are joint managing conservators, right? A. Yes. Q. Do you think you-guys are coparenting okay? A. No.
2 3 4 5	GENECIS Clinic at Children's Medical Center; is that right? A. No. Q. Who do you take him to see at Children's Medical Center?	2 3 4 5 6	legal. Q. But you-guys are joint managing conservators, right? A. Yes. Q. Do you think you-guys are coparenting okay? A. No. Q. Now, in the Children's medical records, they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	GENECIS Clinic at Children's Medical Center; is that right? A. No. Q. Who do you take him to see at Children's Medical Center? A. I've gone by myself without James/Luna to speak with the psychiatrist and the social worker at Children's Medical Center.	2 3 4 5 6 7	legal. Q. But you-guys are joint managing conservators, right? A. Yes. Q. Do you think you-guys are coparenting okay? A. No. Q. Now, in the Children's medical records, they refer to the PFLAG parent support guide. Were you given
2 3 4 5 6 7	GENECIS Clinic at Children's Medical Center; is that right? A. No. Q. Who do you take him to see at Children's Medical Center? A. I've gone by myself without James/Luna to speak with the psychiatrist and the social worker at Children's Medical Center. Q. Okay. And their records show that that was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	legal. Q. But you-guys are joint managing conservators, right? A. Yes. Q. Do you think you-guys are coparenting okay? A. No. Q. Now, in the Children's medical records, they refer to the PFLAG parent support guide. Were you given that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	GENECIS Clinic at Children's Medical Center; is that right? A. No. Q. Who do you take him to see at Children's Medical Center? A. I've gone by myself without James/Luna to speak with the psychiatrist and the social worker at Children's Medical Center.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	legal. Q. But you-guys are joint managing conservators, right? A. Yes. Q. Do you think you-guys are coparenting okay? A. No. Q. Now, in the Children's medical records, they refer to the PFLAG parent support guide. Were you given
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	GENECIS Clinic at Children's Medical Center; is that right? A. No. Q. Who do you take him to see at Children's Medical Center? A. I've gone by myself without James/Luna to speak with the psychiatrist and the social worker at Children's Medical Center. Q. Okay. And their records show that that was like a self-referral; is that right? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	legal. Q. But you-guys are joint managing conservators, right? A. Yes. Q. Do you think you-guys are coparenting okay? A. No. Q. Now, in the Children's medical records, they refer to the PFLAG parent support guide. Were you given that? A. I don't remember being given that, but I might
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	GENECIS Clinic at Children's Medical Center; is that right? A. No. Q. Who do you take him to see at Children's Medical Center? A. I've gone by myself without James/Luna to speak with the psychiatrist and the social worker at Children's Medical Center. Q. Okay. And their records show that that was like a self-referral; is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	legal. Q. But you-guys are joint managing conservators, right? A. Yes. Q. Do you think you-guys are coparenting okay? A. No. Q. Now, in the Children's medical records, they refer to the PFLAG parent support guide. Were you given that? A. I don't remember being given that, but I might have been. I would have to check my e-mail.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	GENECIS Clinic at Children's Medical Center; is that right? A. No. Q. Who do you take him to see at Children's Medical Center? A. I've gone by myself without James/Luna to speak with the psychiatrist and the social worker at Children's Medical Center. Q. Okay. And their records show that that was like a self-referral; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you just found that yourself, like on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	legal. Q. But you-guys are joint managing conservators, right? A. Yes. Q. Do you think you-guys are coparenting okay? A. No. Q. Now, in the Children's medical records, they refer to the PFLAG parent support guide. Were you given that? A. I don't remember being given that, but I might have been. I would have to check my e-mail. Q. Do you recall what that is?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	GENECIS Clinic at Children's Medical Center; is that right? A. No. Q. Who do you take him to see at Children's Medical Center? A. I've gone by myself without James/Luna to speak with the psychiatrist and the social worker at Children's Medical Center. Q. Okay. And their records show that that was like a self-referral; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you just found that yourself, like on the Internet, or how did you locate the GENECIS Clinie?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	legal. Q. But you-guys are joint managing conservators, right? A. Yes. Q. Do you think you-guys are coparenting okay? A. No. Q. Now, in the Children's medical records, they refer to the PFLAG parent support guide. Were you given that? A. I don't remember being given that, but I might have been. I would have to check my e-mail. Q. Do you recall what that is? A. PFLAG is a parental support group for well,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	GENECIS Clinic at Children's Medical Center; is that right? A. No. Q. Who do you take him to see at Children's Medical Center? A. I've gone by myself without James/Luna to speak with the psychiatrist and the social worker at Children's Medical Center. Q. Okay. And their records show that that was like a self-referral; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you just found that yourself, like on the Internet, or how did you locate the GENECIS Clinie? A. Well, I'm a pediatrician, and I have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	legal. Q. But you-guys are joint managing conservators, right? A. Yes. Q. Do you think you-guys are coparenting okay? A. No. Q. Now, in the Children's medical records, they refer to the PFLAG parent support guide. Were you given that? A. I don't remember being given that, but I might have been. I would have to check my e-mail. Q. Do you recall what that is? A. PFLAG is a parental support group for well, it started out just for gay people, but I think at this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	GENECIS Clinic at Children's Medical Center; is that right? A. No. Q. Who do you take him to see at Children's Medical Center? A. I've gone by myself without James/Luna to speak with the psychiatrist and the social worker at Children's Medical Center. Q. Okay. And their records show that that was like a self-referral; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you just found that yourself, like on the Internet, or how did you locate the GENECIS Clinie? A. Well, I'm a pediatrician, and I have transgender patients, and they are the experts in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	legal. Q. But you-guys are joint managing conservators, right? A. Yes. Q. Do you think you-guys are coparenting okay? A. No. Q. Now, in the Children's medical records, they refer to the PFLAG parent support guide. Were you given that? A. I don't remember being given that, but I might have been. I would have to check my e-mail. Q. Do you recall what that is? A. PFLAG is a parental support group for well, it started out just for gay people, but I think at this point it's the whole LGBT community.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	GENECIS Clinic at Children's Medical Center; is that right? A. No. Q. Who do you take him to see at Children's Medical Center? A. I've gone by myself without James/Luna to speak with the psychiatrist and the social worker at Children's Medical Center. Q. Okay. And their records show that that was like a self-referral; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you just found that yourself, like on the Internet, or how did you locate the GENECIS Clinie? A. Well, I'm a pediatrician, and I have transgender patients, and they are the experts in transgender health in the area. So I referred I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	legal. Q. But you-guys are joint managing conservators, right? A. Yes. Q. Do you think you-guys are coparenting okay? A. No. Q. Now, in the Children's medical records, they refer to the PFLAG parent support guide. Were you given that? A. I don't remember being given that, but I might have been. I would have to check my e-mail. Q. Do you recall what that is? A. PFLAG is a parental support group for well, it started out just for gay people, but I think at this point it's the whole LGBT community. Q. And what about the puberty blockers handout?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	GENECIS Clinic at Children's Medical Center; is that right? A. No. Q. Who do you take him to see at Children's Medical Center? A. I've gone by myself without James/Luna to speak with the psychiatrist and the social worker at Children's Medical Center. Q. Okay. And their records show that that was like a self-referral; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you just found that yourself, like on the Internet, or how did you locate the GENECIS Clinie? A. Well, I'm a pediatrician, and I have transgender patients, and they are the experts in transgender health in the area. So I referred I started the process prior to the pediatrician, Dr. Pape,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	legal. Q. But you-guys are joint managing conservators, right? A. Yes. Q. Do you think you-guys are coparenting okay? A. No. Q. Now, in the Children's medical records, they refer to the PFLAG parent support guide. Were you given that? A. I don't remember being given that, but I might have been. I would have to check my e-mail. Q. Do you recall what that is? A. PFLAG is a parental support group for well, it started out just for gay people, but I think at this point it's the whole LGBT community. Q. And what about the puberty blockers handout? A. I don't remember being given that, but I might have been.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	GENECIS Clinic at Children's Medical Center; is that right? A. No. Q. Who do you take him to see at Children's Medical Center? A. I've gone by myself without James/Luna to speak with the psychiatrist and the social worker at Children's Medical Center. Q. Okay. And their records show that that was like a self-referral; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you just found that yourself, like on the Internet, or how did you locate the GENECIS Clinie? A. Well, I'm a pediatrician, and I have transgender patients, and they are the experts in transgender health in the area. So I referred I started the process prior to the pediatrician, Dr. Pape, recommending GENECIS Clinic.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	legal. Q. But you-guys are joint managing conservators, right? A. Yes. Q. Do you think you-guys are coparenting okay? A. No. Q. Now, in the Children's medical records, they refer to the PFLAG parent support guide. Were you given that? A. I don't remember being given that, but I might have been. I would have to check my e-mail. Q. Do you recall what that is? A. PFLAG is a parental support group for well, it started out just for gay people, but I think at this point it's the whole LGBT community. Q. And what about the puberty blockers handout? A. I don't remember being given that, but I might
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	GENECIS Clinic at Children's Medical Center; is that right? A. No. Q. Who do you take him to see at Children's Medical Center? A. I've gone by myself without James/Luna to speak with the psychiatrist and the social worker at Children's Medical Center. Q. Okay. And their records show that that was like a self-referral; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you just found that yourself, like on the Internet, or how did you locate the GENECIS Clinie? A. Well, I'm a pediatrician, and I have transgender patients, and they are the experts in transgender health in the area. So I referred I started the process prior to the pediatrician, Dr. Pape, recommending GENECIS Clinic. Q. Now, their records show that your medical insurance is self-paid; is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	legal. Q. But you-guys are joint managing conservators, right? A. Yes. Q. Do you think you-guys are coparenting okay? A. No. Q. Now, in the Children's medical records, they refer to the PFLAG parent support guide. Were you given that? A. I don't remember being given that, but I might have been. I would have to check my e-mail. Q. Do you recall what that is? A. PFLAG is a parental support group for well, it started out just for gay people, but I think at this point it's the whole LGBT community. Q. And what about the puberty blockers handout? A. I don't remember being given that, but I might have been. Q. And what are puberty blockers?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	GENECIS Clinic at Children's Medical Center; is that right? A. No. Q. Who do you take him to see at Children's Medical Center? A. I've gone by myself without James/Luna to speak with the psychiatrist and the social worker at Children's Medical Center. Q. Okay. And their records show that that was like a self-referral; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you just found that yourself, like on the Internet, or how did you locate the GENECIS Clinie? A. Well, I'm a pediatrician, and I have transgender patients, and they are the experts in transgender health in the area. So I referred I started the process prior to the pediatrician, Dr. Pape, recommending GENECIS Clinic. Q. Now, their records show that your medical insurance is self-paid; is that right? A. No, it's not right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	legal. Q. But you-guys are joint managing conservators, right? A. Yes. Q. Do you think you-guys are coparenting okay? A. No. Q. Now, in the Children's medical records, they refer to the PFLAG parent support guide. Were you given that? A. I don't remember being given that, but I might have been. I would have to check my e-mail. Q. Do you recall what that is? A. PFLAG is a parental support group for well, it started out just for gay people, but I think at this point it's the whole LGBT community. Q. And what about the puberty blockers handout? A. I don't remember being given that, but I might have been. Q. And what are puberty blockers? A. Do you want me to say that as a mom or as a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	GENECIS Clinic at Children's Medical Center; is that right? A. No. Q. Who do you take him to see at Children's Medical Center? A. I've gone by myself without James/Luna to speak with the psychiatrist and the social worker at Children's Medical Center. Q. Okay. And their records show that that was like a self-referral; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you just found that yourself, like on the Internet, or how did you locate the GENECIS Clinie? A. Well, I'm a pediatrician, and I have transgender patients, and they are the experts in transgender health in the area. So I referred I started the process prior to the pediatrician, Dr. Pape, recommending GENECIS Clinic. Q. Now, their records show that your medical insurance is self-paid; is that right? A. No, it's not right. Q. Well, what health insurance do you have in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	legal. Q. But you-guys are joint managing conservators, right? A. Yes. Q. Do you think you-guys are coparenting okay? A. No. Q. Now, in the Children's medical records, they refer to the PFLAG parent support guide. Were you given that? A. I don't remember being given that, but I might have been. I would have to check my e-mail. Q. Do you recall what that is? A. PFLAG is a parental support group for well, it started out just for gay people, but I think at this point it's the whole LGBT community. Q. And what about the puberty blockers handout? A. I don't remember being given that, but I might have been. Q. And what are puberty blockers? A. Do you want me to say that as a mom or as a physician?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	GENECIS Clinic at Children's Medical Center; is that right? A. No. Q. Who do you take him to see at Children's Medical Center? A. I've gone by myself without James/Luna to speak with the psychiatrist and the social worker at Children's Medical Center. Q. Okay. And their records show that that was like a self-referral; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you just found that yourself, like on the Internet, or how did you locate the GENECIS Clinie? A. Well, I'm a pediatrician, and I have transgender patients, and they are the experts in transgender health in the area. So I referred I started the process prior to the pediatrician, Dr. Pape, recommending GENECIS Clinic. Q. Now, their records show that your medical insurance is self-paid; is that right? A. No, it's not right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	legal. Q. But you-guys are joint managing eonservators, right? A. Yes. Q. Do you think you-guys are coparenting okay? A. No. Q. Now, in the Children's medical records, they refer to the PFLAG parent support guide. Were you given that? A. I don't remember being given that, but I might have been. I would have to eheck my e-mail. Q. Do you recall what that is? A. PFLAG is a parental support group for well, it started out just for gay people, but I think at this point it's the whole LGBT community. Q. And what about the puberty blockers handout? A. I don't remember being given that, but I might have been. Q. And what are puberty blockers? A. Do you want me to say that as a mom or as a physician? Q. Well, let's start as a mom.

Page 66 Page 68 1 ehildren who are -- have issues with their gender 1 older, normally somewhere for assigned at birth males. 2 identity to prevent puberty from starting in them to 2 that's normally somewhere in the range of 9 to 11, they 3 give them a little more time to see if their gender 3 suppress -- that then - that's when they start talking 4 identity issues are persistent, consistent, and 4 about doing the GNRH analogue which suppresses puberty. 5 insistent. 5 And so that's the medical issues. None of that has been 6 Q. Now, that's a pretty major step to take, right? 6 discussed with my child at this point. 7 7 A. In my opinion, it is not that major of a step Q. Beeause he's only six years old, right? В because that is reversible. In the scientific 8 A. Correct. 9 . literature, they -- they consider it, in general, 9 Q. Could that also lead to a surgical alteration? 10 reversible. 10 A. Well, I believe in the state of Texas you're 11 Q. So if you give a child medication, chemicals, 11 not allowed to do any sort of surgeries on transgender 12 12 whatever pharmaceuticals to impede their hormonal people or at least nothing - they might be able to do 13 development, you think that's reversible? 13 top surgery, which would be for the female to male, 14 14 A. Yes. but -- until they're 18. It's not a decision I'll have 15 Q. And aren't there psychological as well as 15 16 16 medical and physiological issues with that? Q. Now, she states that she wants to make sure 17 17 A. GNRH does not cause any psychological negative that James is staying on the right path. What did -18 18 or positive -- see, I don't know if you want me to talk A. Whieh -19 about this as a doctor, but the problem -- what it does 19 Q -- that mean to you? I'm sorry. Ms. Ouer. 20 20 is it prevents the pulsatile GNRH thing that starts A. Okay. 21 pnberty. And by giving him a constant level, they just 21 Q. She says in her letter of recommendation she 22 22 don't start pubcrty. It doesn't eause any negative wants to make sure James is on the right path. 23 consequences that we know of, and we have been -- there 23 MS. MEADERS. I'm going to object as to 24 have been a lot of people for many years on this kind of 24 speculation. 25 25 medication. THE COURT: I'm not real elear what the Page 67 Page 69 1 Q. So the normal puberty thing that everybody goes 1 auestion is. 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

22

24

25

2 through is just skipped? 3 A. It's paused. They only do it for a little 4 while, until the -- "everyone" is comfortable - and I 5 say "everyone" in quotes because there will be people 6 who are never comfortable - but until people are 7 comfortable with the -- that this is a persistent, 8 consistent, insistent problem with the child and that 9 the -- the way to - and whether or not they're going to 10 move on to other therapies. It's a - it's a pause 11 button for one to two years. 12 Q. Now, you take James to see a counsclor; is that 13 entreet? 14 A. Ycs. 15 Q. And that's Rebekka Ouer? 16 17 Q. Did you see in those records that you submitted 18 from Children's Medical Center that she wrote a letter 19 of recommendation for you? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. And in her letter, she says she is writing it 22 so James can become a GENECIS patient and potentially, 23 and this is a quote, "take steps down the road to begin 24 the medical side of transition." What does that mean? 25 A. That means that when transgender children get

MR. ODENEAL: I was going to ask her what her interpretation is of that.

THE COURT: Well, state - could you restate it again because I'm not real clear what you're

Q. (BY MR ODENEAL) In her letter of recommendation, Ms. Ouer says she wants to make sure that James stays on the right path. I'm just asking what is your interpretation of that statement?

MS. MEADERS: Same objection, Your Honor. Calls for speculation.

THE COURT: I'll allow it to the extent that it goes into her state of mind regarding the status of the child.

A. I think that means that - that my child has the right evaluations and is supported in whatever the child needs to be supported in.

Q. (BY MR. ODENEAL) Now, when did you change the boys' primary care physician?

21 A. January of 2017.

Q. And you may have testified. I've forgotten.

23 Why was the change made?

> A. During the other initial SAPCR case and annulment case, Jeff wanted me to change pediatricians,

Page 70 Page 72 1 1 and we even went to, what is that one, you know, the A. No. 2 person who tries to help you make decisions as parents, 2 Q. Does he get to choose whether or not he brushes 3 and there was a plan, and Jeff didn't like the plan. 3 his teeth tonight? 4 And so, you know, I could have kept with Δ A. No. 5 Dr. Torrie because -- but she was a friend -- she is a 5 Q. What he is going to eat for dinner? 6 6 friend of mine, and I don't - I didn't want Jeff to A. Some days. 7 7 feel uncomfortable with - consistency of eare is very Q: Does he get to choose to play in the street in В 8 important in children - I'm a pediatriciau - so that the traffic? 9 9 primary care person who is there to look at all of the A. No. 10 sieknesses, the wellnesses, is very important, and I 10 Q. So, I mean, a six-year-old -- are you allowing 11 didn't want Jeff to take the kids to somebody that -11 a six-year-old to make these decisions to the exclusion 12 else and me take them to Torrie, so I was trying to piek 12 13 a mutual person. 13 A. I'm allowing a six-year-old to make choices 14 And so I picked a good practice but 14 about his or her gender identity, hers being her 15 15 somebody I had never met. And I didn't even really know preference, because it is the correct thing to do. 16 16 her reputation; although, since then, I have known We all know our gender when we're very 17 17 people who've known her repetition and were very pleased young and -- and just because it doesn't match with some 18 18 with it. people's view of what is snpposed to happen in society 19 19 THE COURT: Very what? I'm sorry. doesn't mean that she doesn't know. 20 A. Pleased with it. 20 And we -- I know, personally, from the 21 Q. (BY MR. ODENEAL) And you filed her records, 21 stuff that I have read, about the damage that can happen 22 Dr. Pape's records, with the court for this hearing 22 if we don't affirm her choices. 23 23 also; is that correct? Q. So you've said in your paperwork filed with the 24 A. Yes. 24 court that you believe that the father, Jeff, is 25 25 Q. And so she says on Page 3 of her records that emotioually abusing James. Is that true? Page 71 Page 73 1 A. Well, he's not affirming and he is -- I believe 1 James will be evaluated at GENECIS when closer to eight 2 2 to nine years old to consider hormone suppression; is that his actions are already starting to eause distress. 3 that correct? 3 Q. Do you believe that Jeff loves the twins? 4 A. I believe if you're reading it from the chart, 4 A. Yes. 5 'that's correct. That's about right. What page? 5 Q. That he loves them unconditionally? 6 O. It's Page 3 of the PDF. It may be different on 6 7 7 Q. Now, you were going through some of the Coppell the paper, but ... 8 8 A. Yes. There it is. Police Department records; is that right? When you were 9 9

- Q. So that you would have him evaluated at eight or nine years of age for hormone suppression?
- Well, so if you go through puberty, on average, somewhere between nine and eleven, they normally start doing blood tests prior to that to try to see if they see the peak, the hormone levels increasing. That's the normal protocol.
- 16 So, yes, eight would probably be the 17 normal, but that assumes that there is no change in the 18
- 19 Q. And on Page 11 in her notes, Dr. Pape says that 20 you're allowing James to dictate clothing, name choice, 21 ct cetera. Is that true?
- 22 A. Dictate is -- I'm allowing - I'm allowing her 23 to choose, ves.
- 24 Q. So does he get to choose whether or not he
- 25 takes a bath tonight?

10

11

12

13

14

15

- testifying with --
 - A. Yes.

10

17

18

19

20

22

23

- 11 Q. -- on direct? We have brought today the 12 municipal court records. Have you seen those?
- 13 A. I looked at them briefly.
- 14 Q. And those also relate to the records that you 15 introduced about the incident where you tried to have 16 Dad prosecuted; is that true?
 - A. Yes, I'm assuming so.
 - Q. Didn't you say to the officer that responded to your call that you did not want to have Dad prosccuted; you just wanted to make a record of it?
- 21 A. I don't know. I might have,
 - Q. And wasn't your call to the police like the next day?
- 24 A. Yes, it was the next day.
- 2.5 Q. And it was at -- from your office; it was not

	Page 74		Page 76
1	at your home?	1	our children.
2	A. Correct.	2	Q. Now, you're asking the Court to forbid Jeff
3	Q. So it certainly wasn't any kind of an	3	from ever eutting the boys' hair again, right?
4	emergency, was it?	4	A. Yes.
5	A. No, and I also didn't call 9-1-1 about it.	5	Q. Isn't that like a right of passage that dads
6	Q. Now, in your petition, you're asking the Court	6	have with their kids, to go to the barber shop?
7	to do a lot of different things, and you've kind gone	7	A. I think that if your child is transgender and
8	through those in your prior testimony this afternoon,	8	you're shaving her head, that that's abuse, and I think
9	but you're asking now in your amended petition filed	9	that he's already shown that he's willing to do that,
10	last week for the boys to be interviewed by Family Court	10	and I think that is causing damage to my child.
11	Services. Do I have that right?	11	Q. Now, you keep saying shaved his head. The
12	A. Yes.	12	picture doesn't show a shaved head; it just shows a
13	Q. Okay. And would you be satisfied just having	13	boy's haircut kind of shaved on the sides, but there's
14	Family Court Services do a full custody evaluation?	14	hair on top. It's not a shaved head, is it?
15	 A. That's not my understanding of what the options 	15	A. My the second one, in January, my guess is
16	are, but my I want to make sure the boys the	16	they used a number two on the side and maybe a number
17	children's voices are heard, and and I want somebody	17	four, maybe a number three, on the top. It's pretty
18	who is looking at all of the evidence to understand, you	18	darn short, and it is so her the her hair, on
19	know, where I'm coming from, where Jeff is coming from,	19	the longer version, in January, is shorter than 50
20	and help us figure out what the right course of action	20	percent of boys in her class. So that was the shortest
21	is.	21	hair in her class for months.
22	Q. So Jeff, on some level, should have some input.	22	Q. Now, you also said in your petition that you
23	Would you agree with me?	23	want Jeff's visitation with the boys to be supervised.
24	A. Yes.	24	Are you serious about that?
25	Q. Now, you're asking the Court to appoint an	25	A. If the Court orders that Jeff affirms, then I
	Page 75		Page 77
1	Page 75	1	Page 77 do believe that supervision would be appropriate because
1 2	_	1 2	_
l	annicus attorney. What is your understanding of what	1	do believe that supervision would be appropriate because
2	amieus attorney. What is your understanding of what that person would do?	2	do believe that supervision would be appropriate because I can imagine what Jeff would do. He would say, oh,
2 3	amieus attorney. What is your understanding of what that person would do? A. That person would present the best interest of	2 3 4 5	do believe that supervision would be appropriate because I can imagine what Jeff would do. He would say, oh, Luna. Come here. Oh, I I'm so (making sound), and
2 3 4 5 6	amicus attorney. What is your understanding of what that person would do? A. That person would present the best interest of the child to the court. Q. And that would be an attorney, right? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	do believe that supervision would be appropriate because I can imagine what Jeff would do. He would say, oh, Luna. Come here. Oh, I I'm so (making sound), and he would be shaming her in a by using her name. Q. So you mean by supervision, who do you want to supervise him?
2 3 4 5 6 7	amicus attorney. What is your understanding of what that person would do? A. That person would present the best interest of the child to the court. Q. And that would be an attorney, right? A. Yes. Q. And basically another mouth to feed. That	2 3 4 5 6 7	do believe that supervision would be appropriate because I can imagine what Jeff would do. He would say, oh, Luna. Come here. Oh, I I'm so (making sound), and he would be shaming her in a by using her name. Q. So you mean by supervision, who do you want to supervise him? A. I haven't I don't have an opinion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	amicus attorney. What is your understanding of what that person would do? A. That person would present the best interest of the child to the court. Q. And that would be an attorney, right? A. Yes. Q. And basically another mouth to feed. That would involve a lot of expense, would it not?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	do believe that supervision would be appropriate because I can imagine what Jeff would do. He would say, oh, Luna. Come here. Oh, I I'm so (making sound), and he would be shaming her in a by using her name. Q. So you mean by supervision, who do you want to supervise him? A. I haven't I don't have an opinion. Q. But that's what you're asking the Court to do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	amieus attorney. What is your understanding of what that person would do? A. That person would present the best interest of the child to the court. Q. And that would be an attorney, right? A. Yes. Q. And basically another mouth to feed. That would involve a lot of expense, would it not? A. Yes, but I also understand that the child	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	do believe that supervision would be appropriate because I can imagine what Jeff would do. He would say, oh, Luna. Come here. Oh, I I'm so (making sound), and he would be shaming her in a by using her name. Q. So you mean by supervision, who do you want to supervise him? A. I haven't I don't have an opinion. Q. But that's what you're asking the Court to do. A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	amieus attorney. What is your understanding of what that person would do? A. That person would present the best interest of the child to the court. Q. And that would be an attorney, right? A. Yes. Q. And basically another mouth to feed. That would involve a lot of expense, would it not? A. Yes, but I also understand that the child eustody evaluation is a lot longer, it — I don't know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	do believe that supervision would be appropriate because I can imagine what Jeff would do. He would say, oh, Luna. Come here. Oh, I I'm so (making sound), and he would be shaming her in a by using her name. Q. So you mean by supervision, who do you want to supervise him? A. I haven't I don't have an opinion. Q. But that's what you're asking the Court to do. A. Okay. Q. It's in your paperwork.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	amieus attorney. What is your understanding of what that person would do? A. That person would present the best interest of the child to the court. Q. And that would be an attorney, right? A. Yes. Q. And basically another mouth to feed. That would involve a lot of expense, would it not? A. Yes, but I also understand that the child eustody evaluation is a lot longer, it — I don't know that a child custody evaluation with the present statute	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	do believe that supervision would be appropriate because I can imagine what Jeff would do. He would say, oh, Luna. Come here. Oh, I I'm so (making sound), and he would be shaming her in a by using her name. Q. So you mean by supervision, who do you want to supervise him? A. I haven't I don't have an opinion. Q. But that's what you're asking the Court to do. A. Okay. Q. It's in your paperwork. A. All right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	amieus attorney. What is your understanding of what that person would do? A. That person would present the best interest of the child to the court. Q. And that would be an attorney, right? A. Yes. Q. And basically another mouth to feed. That would involve a lot of expense, would it not? A. Yes, but I also understand that the child eustody evaluation is a lot longer, it — I don't know that a child custody evaluation with the present statute is allowed to be on a limited basis, on a single issue,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	do believe that supervision would be appropriate because I can imagine what Jeff would do. He would say, oh, Luna. Come here. Oh, I I'm so (making sound), and he would be shaming her in a by using her name. Q. So you mean by supervision, who do you want to supervise him? A. I haven't I don't have an opinion. Q. But that's what you're asking the Court to do. A. Okay. Q. It's in your paperwork. A. All right. Q. It's what you're asking the Court to do, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	amieus attorney. What is your understanding of what that person would do? A. That person would present the best interest of the child to the court. Q. And that would be an attorney, right? A. Yes. Q. And basically another mouth to feed. That would involve a lot of expense, would it not? A. Yes, but I also understand that the child eustody evaluation is a lot longer, it — I don't know that a child custody evaluation with the present statute is allowed to be on a limited basis, on a single issue, and so that's concerning to me, but I don't know. You	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	do believe that supervision would be appropriate because I can imagine what Jeff would do. He would say, oh, Luna. Come here. Oh, I I'm so (making sound), and he would be shaming her in a by using her name. Q. So you mean by supervision, who do you want to supervise him? A. I haven't I don't have an opinion. Q. But that's what you're asking the Court to do. A. Okay. Q. It's in your paperwork. A. All right. Q. It's what you're asking the Court to do, so that's why I'm asking the question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	amieus attorney. What is your understanding of what that person would do? A. That person would present the best interest of the child to the court. Q. And that would be an attorney, right? A. Yes. Q. And basically another mouth to feed. That would involve a lot of expense, would it not? A. Yes, but I also understand that the child eustody evaluation is a lot longer, it I don't know that a child custody evaluation with the present statute is allowed to be on a limited basis, on a single issue, and so that's concerning to me, but I don't know. You know, I'm not a lawyer; I'm just, you know, so I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	do believe that supervision would be appropriate because I can imagine what Jeff would do. He would say, oh, Luna. Come here. Oh, I I'm so (making sound), and he would be shaming her in a by using her name. Q. So you mean by supervision, who do you want to supervise him? A. I haven't I don't have an opinion. Q. But that's what you're asking the Court to do. A. Okay. Q. It's in your paperwork. A. All right. Q. It's what you're asking the Court to do, so that's why I'm asking the question. A. I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	amicus attorney. What is your understanding of what that person would do? A. That person would present the best interest of the child to the court. Q. And that would be an attorney, right? A. Yes. Q. And basically another mouth to feed. That would involve a lot of expense, would it not? A. Yes, but I also understand that the child eustody evaluation is a lot longer, it I don't know that a child custody evaluation with the present statute is allowed to be on a limited basis, on a single issue, and so that's concerning to me, but I don't know. You know, I'm not a lawyer; I'm just, you know, so I'm MR. ODENEAL: I'm going to object as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	do believe that supervision would be appropriate because I can imagine what Jeff would do. He would say, oh, Luna. Come here. Oh, I I'm so (making sound), and he would be shaming her in a by using her name. Q. So you mean by supervision, who do you want to supervise him? A. I haven't I don't have an opinion. Q. But that's what you're asking the Court to do. A. Okay. Q. It's in your paperwork. A. All right. Q. It's what you're asking the Court to do, so that's why I'm asking the question. A. I don't know. Q. Now, you specifically ask the Court in your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	amieus attorney. What is your understanding of what that person would do? A. That person would present the best interest of the child to the court. Q. And that would be an attorney, right? A. Yes. Q. And basically another mouth to feed. That would involve a lot of expense, would it not? A. Yes, but I also understand that the child eustody evaluation is a lot longer, it — I don't know that a child custody evaluation with the present statute is allowed to be on a limited basis, on a single issue, and so that's concerning to me, but I don't know. You know, I'm not a lawyer; I'm just, you know, so I'm — MR. ODENEAL: I'm going to object as nonresponsive at that point, Your Honor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	do believe that supervision would be appropriate because I can imagine what Jeff would do. He would say, oh, Luna. Come here. Oh, I I'm so (making sound), and he would be shaming her in a by using her name. Q. So you mean by supervision, who do you want to supervise him? A. I haven't I don't have an opinion. Q. But that's what you're asking the Court to do. A. Okay. Q. It's in your paperwork. A. All right. Q. It's what you're asking the Court to do, so that's why I'm asking the question. A. I don't know. Q. Now, you specifically ask the Court in your amended inotion filed last week to prohibit Jeff from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	amieus attorney. What is your understanding of what that person would do? A. That person would present the best interest of the child to the court. Q. And that would be an attorney, right? A. Yes. Q. And basically another mouth to feed. That would involve a lot of expense, would it not? A. Yes, but I also understand that the child eustody evaluation is a lot longer, it — I don't know that a child custody evaluation with the present statute is allowed to be on a limited basis, on a single issue, and so that's concerning to me, but I don't know. You know, I'm not a lawyer; I'm just, you know, so I'm — MR. ODENEAL: I'm going to object as nonresponsive at that point, Your Honor. THE COURT: At this point, sustained.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	do believe that supervision would be appropriate because I can imagine what Jeff would do. He would say, oh, Luna. Come here. Oh, I I'm so (making sound), and he would be shaming her in a by using her name. Q. So you mean by supervision, who do you want to supervise him? A. I haven't I don't have an opinion. Q. But that's what you're asking the Court to do. A. Okay. Q. It's in your paperwork. A. All right. Q. It's what you're asking the Court to do, so that's why I'm asking the question. A. I don't know. Q. Now, you specifically ask the Court in your amended motion filed last week to prohibit Jeff from taking his sons outside the home and taking James
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	amieus attorney. What is your understanding of what that person would do? A. That person would present the best interest of the child to the court. Q. And that would be an attorney, right? A. Yes. Q. And basically another mouth to feed. That would involve a lot of expense, would it not? A. Yes, but I also understand that the child eustody evaluation is a lot longer, it — I don't know that a child custody evaluation with the present statute is allowed to be on a limited basis, on a single issue, and so that's concerning to me, but I don't know. You know, I'm not a lawyer; I'm just, you know, so I'm MR. ODENEAL: I'm going to object as nonresponsive at that point, Your Honor. THE COURT: At this point, sustained. Q. (BY MR. ODENEAL) Now, is there a CPS case	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	do believe that supervision would be appropriate because I can imagine what Jeff would do. He would say, oh, Luna. Come here. Oh, I I'm so (making sound), and he would be shaming her in a by using her name. Q. So you mean by supervision, who do you want to supervise him? A. I haven't I don't have an opinion. Q. But that's what you're asking the Court to do. A. Okay. Q. It's in your paperwork. A. All right. Q. It's what you're asking the Court to do, so that's why I'm asking the question. A. I don't know. Q. Now, you specifically ask the Court in your amended motion filed last week to prohibit Jeff from taking his sons outside the home and taking James outside the home as James; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	amieus attorney. What is your understanding of what that person would do? A. That person would present the best interest of the child to the court. Q. And that would be an attorney, right? A. Yes. Q. And basically another mouth to feed. That would involve a lot of expense, would it not? A. Yes, but I also understand that the child eustody evaluation is a lot longer, it — I don't know that a child custody evaluation with the present statute is allowed to be on a limited basis, on a single issue, and so that's concerning to me, but I don't know. You know, I'm not a lawyer; I'm just, you know, so I'm — MR. ODENEAL: I'm going to object as nonresponsive at that point, Your Honor. THE COURT: At this point, sustained. Q. (BY MR. ODENEAL) Now, is there a CPS case pending at this time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	do believe that supervision would be appropriate because I can imagine what Jeff would do. He would say, oh, Luna. Come here. Oh, I I'm so (making sound), and he would be shaming her in a by using her name. Q. So you mean by supervision, who do you want to supervise him? A. I haven't I don't have an opinion. Q. But that's what you're asking the Court to do. A. Okay. Q. It's in your paperwork. A. All right. Q. It's what you're asking the Court to do, so that's why I'm asking the question. A. I don't know. Q. Now, you specifically ask the Court in your amended motion filed last week to prohibit Jeff from taking his sons outside the home and taking James outside the home as James; is that right? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	amieus attorney. What is your understanding of what that person would do? A. That person would present the best interest of the child to the court. Q. And that would be an attorney, right? A. Yes. Q. And basically another mouth to feed. That would involve a lot of expense, would it not? A. Yes, but I also understand that the child eustody evaluation is a lot longer, it — I don't know that a child custody evaluation with the present statute is allowed to be on a limited basis, on a single issue, and so that's concerning to me, but I don't know. You know, I'm not a lawyer; I'm just, you know, so I'm — MR. ODENEAL: I'm going to object as nonresponsive at that point, Your Honor. THE COURT: At this point, sustained. Q. (BY MR. ODENEAL) Now, is there a CPS case pending at this time? A. Not that I know of.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	do believe that supervision would be appropriate because I can imagine what Jeff would do. He would say, oh, Luna. Come here. Oh, I I'm so (making sound), and he would be shaming her in a by using her name. Q. So you mean by supervision, who do you want to supervise him? A. I haven't I don't have an opinion. Q. But that's what you're asking the Court to do. A. Okay. Q. It's in your paperwork. A. All right. Q. It's what you're asking the Court to do, so that's why I'm asking the question. A. I don't know. Q. Now, you specifically ask the Court in your amended motion filed last week to prohibit Jeff from taking his sons outside the home and taking James outside the home as James; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And you want the Court to eliminate Jeff's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	amieus attorney. What is your understanding of what that person would do? A. That person would present the best interest of the child to the court. Q. And that would be an attorney, right? A. Yes. Q. And basically another mouth to feed. That would involve a lot of expense, would it not? A. Yes, but I also understand that the child eustody evaluation is a lot longer, it — I don't know that a child custody evaluation with the present statute is allowed to be on a limited basis, on a single issue, and so that's concerning to me, but I don't know. You know, I'm not a lawyer; I'm just, you know, so I'm — MR. ODENEAL: I'm going to object as nonresponsive at that point, Your Honor. THE COURT: At this point, sustained. Q. (BY MR. ODENEAL) Now, is there a CPS case pending at this time? A. Not that I know of. Q. So are you willing to pay for the amicus	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	do believe that supervision would be appropriate because I can imagine what Jeff would do. He would say, oh, Luna. Come here. Oh, I I'm so (making sound), and he would be shaming her in a by using her name. Q. So you mean by supervision, who do you want to supervise him? A. I haven't I don't have an opinion. Q. But that's what you're asking the Court to do. A. Okay. Q. It's in your paperwork. A. All right. Q. It's what you're asking the Court to do, so that's why I'm asking the question. A. I don't know. Q. Now, you specifically ask the Court in your amended motion filed last week to prohibit Jeff from taking his sons outside the home and taking James outside the home as James; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And you want the Court to eliminate Jeff's weeknight visitation with the boys; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	amieus attorney. What is your understanding of what that person would do? A. That person would present the best interest of the child to the court. Q. And that would be an attorney, right? A. Yes. Q. And basically another mouth to feed. That would involve a lot of expense, would it not? A. Yes, but I also understand that the child eustody evaluation is a lot longer, it I don't know that a child custody evaluation with the present statute is allowed to be on a limited basis, on a single issue, and so that's concerning to me, but I don't know. You know, I'm not a lawyer; I'm just, you know, so I'm MR. ODENEAL: I'm going to object as nonresponsive at that point, Your Honor. THE COURT: At this point, sustained. Q. (BY MR. ODENEAL) Now, is there a CPS case pending at this time? A. Not that I know of. Q. So are you willing to pay for the amicus attorney or are you asking for Jeff to have to pay for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	do believe that supervision would be appropriate because I can imagine what Jeff would do. He would say, oh, Luna. Come here. Oh, I I'm so (making sound), and he would be shaming her in a by using her name. Q. So you mean by supervision, who do you want to supervise him? A. I haven't I don't have an opinion. Q. But that's what you're asking the Court to do. A. Okay. Q. It's in your paperwork. A. All right. Q. It's what you're asking the Court to do, so that's why I'm asking the question. A. I don't know. Q. Now, you specifically ask the Court in your amended motion filed last week to prohibit Jeff from taking his sons outside the home and taking James outside the home as James; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And you want the Court to eliminate Jeff's weeknight visitation with the boys; is that right? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	amieus attorney. What is your understanding of what that person would do? A. That person would present the best interest of the child to the court. Q. And that would be an attorney, right? A. Yes. Q. And basically another mouth to feed. That would involve a lot of expense, would it not? A. Yes, but I also understand that the child eustody evaluation is a lot longer, it — I don't know that a child custody evaluation with the present statute is allowed to be on a limited basis, on a single issue, and so that's concerning to me, but I don't know. You know, I'm not a lawyer; I'm just, you know, so I'm — MR. ODENEAL: I'm going to object as nonresponsive at that point, Your Honor. THE COURT: At this point, sustained. Q. (BY MR. ODENEAL) Now, is there a CPS case pending at this time? A. Not that I know of. Q. So are you willing to pay for the amicus	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	do believe that supervision would be appropriate because I can imagine what Jeff would do. He would say, oh, Luna. Come here. Oh, I I'm so (making sound), and he would be shaming her in a by using her name. Q. So you mean by supervision, who do you want to supervise him? A. I haven't I don't have an opinion. Q. But that's what you're asking the Court to do. A. Okay. Q. It's in your paperwork. A. All right. Q. It's what you're asking the Court to do, so that's why I'm asking the question. A. I don't know. Q. Now, you specifically ask the Court in your amended motion filed last week to prohibit Jeff from taking his sons outside the home and taking James outside the home as James; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And you want the Court to eliminate Jeff's weeknight visitation with the boys; is that right?

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 78

 A. If – be curtailed is not eliminated, and it – it - it specifically says if there is an event on a weeknight where he has possession, a school event, or might even say, you know, an event, but it's not for every Thursday.

Last year, I believe there were two - two to four events that fell on Thursday nights for the

Q. And you would not let him have the boys on those nights, right?

A. I - that's not how I would put it, no. I -I - I offered him another time. He chose not to. He wanted to take the child as James, which I felt would be very damaging to the child, and the children both wanted to go to open house.

That was where it all started because I said, I'm going to go to open house without you, and the kids said, No, no, no, we're supposed to go. And I said, But Daddy - it's your time with Daddy, and they said, Well, we don't want to go with Daddy. We want to go -

22 MR. ODENEAL: Your Honor, I'm going to 23 object as nonresponsive at this point.

24 THE COURT: Sustained.

Q. (BY MR. ODENEAL) Now, you asked that Jeff be

Page 80

Page 81

A. I - I have always returned the call. There might -- I'm going to say almost always. There might have been one or two times ever, and then I have said to him, I'll let them call you in the morning and I did.

When he says he will let them call me in the morning, he has -- that hasn't happened. He has also not called me back several times. But those are very -- they're equal in my opinion or close enough to equal, possibly a little more on his side if they are unequal, and -- and -- and I think that that is probably just the - the normal course of the world, where sometimes something happens, we forget or we didn't get a text even though we should have, and et eetera, you know, didn't hear it or whatever.

That -- I think that was all very much a normal kind of thing, and we're -- and I have -- one time I hung up on him, I will tell you, was because he was shaming Luna, and I turned around and eall -- texted him that I'm not going to let you shame her, and I think I might have even tried to eall back, but I can't be guaranteed.

MR. ODENEAL: Your Honor, ean I get a check on my time?

THE COURT: Yes. You have it looks like 50 minutes and 30 seconds left.

Page 79

1 ordered to take educational elasses?

A. Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

б

7

В

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

25

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. What classes are you referring to? Do you have anything specific?

A. Yes. And I thought it actually said it in the -- there's a woman that we know, who is a former teacher and is now a counselor we have been told about, Melinda Porter, who is -- would be a good option.

Q. And where did you find out about Melinda Porter?

A. One of the 10 or 12 people in the community who we've talked to about the best options for the children.

Q. And you also asked the Court to enjoin Jeff from electronic communications?

A. No. From him hanging up on my electronic communications when anyone who knows my child as Luna speaks her name.

Q. So - but that's been kind of a problem both ways, hasn't it?

A. No. I've never hung up when he's used the name James.

Q. Well - but there's also been a lot of times where you just didn't have the boys available or you said they were eating see cream or doing other things, right?

MR. ODENEAL: Thank you, Your Honor.

Q. (BY MR. ODENEAL) Now, you're asking the Court to permanently enjoin Jeff from ever signing up James as James for any kind of activities whatsoever; is that correct?

A. Yes -- well, no, this is temporary orders. So this is temporarily until the final.

Q. Well -- but you also say, in addition to the temporary, here is what I want on final, that I don't if he doesn't affirm, I don't want him to ever take James as James and enroll him in any activities?

A. Right.

Q. Do I have that right?

A. I would say yes, unless we agree together that that would be okay, because I do believe that that is part of the rules, if we're agreeing together, that we ean make choices that are separate from the --

Q. And your paperwork says that you asked the Court to forbid Jeff from ever calling his son James, his legal name?

A. Yes.

Q. You also asked the Court to forbid Jeff from ever having James around anyone who does not eall him James - or who calls him James - I'm sorry - or does not use female pronouns?

	D 00		D 04
	Page 82		Page 84
1	A. Correct.	1	education style, project-based learning. It is one and
2	Q. Does that not sound at all unnsual to you?	2	only kind of high school in the area that has this.
3	A. Yes. As a person who didn't really understand	3	It's called New Tech in Coppell, and it is and so he
4	transgender people from a year - well, over a year - a	4	wanted to finish his high school eareer, but his parents
5	year and a half ago, I would say that does sound	5	have moved to a place where he would not normally be
6	unusual, yes; but having done my own research, the	6	able to attend Coppell High School.
7	medical research, the psychological research, having	7	Q. Where did his parents move to?
В	talked to the professionals, I - I know that their	8	A. Denton.
9	the more the child is supported, the better off they do	9	Q. Does he have a driver's license?
10	and —	10	A. No.
11	MR. ODENEAL: I'm going to object at that	11	Q. Is he old enough to driver?
12	point to nonresponsive, Your Honor.	12	A. He's old enough to drive. He does not have a
13	THE COURT: Sustained.	13	driver's license.
14	Q (BY MR. ODENEAL) Now, you also answered some	14	Q. Does he have any behavioral issues?
15	what are called written interrogatories; is that	15	A. No.
16	соптест?	16	Q. Did you ever inform Jeff that there was someone
17	A. Yes.	17	else living there?
18	Q. And we asked you who watched the boys when you	18	A. Yes.
19	weren't around, when you were at work, and you said your	19	Q. When did you inform Jeff?
20	daughters, Sydney and Zoe, have been watching them since	20	A. Probably within the first 48 hours that he
21	they were 11 years old; is that right?	21	lived with us.
22	A. Yes.	22	Q. Does Jeff know him?
23	Q. Now, do you feel 11-year-olds should be	23	A. Not that I know of.
24	watching infants unsupervised?	24	Q. Now, do you ever go to Jeff's house?
25	A. I was very uncomfortable with that, yes.	25	A. Well, I've driven to Gwyn Zylla's house, who
	Page 83		Page 85
1	•	1	-
1 2	Page 83 Q. Now, is a father figure important to you? A. Yes.	1 2	he I assume he doesn't actually own a house, but I
1	Q. Now, is a father figure important to you?	1	-
2	Q. Now, is a father figure important to you? A. Yes.	2	he I assume he doesn't actually own a house, but I could be wrong, and and I've driven their house a
2 3	Q. Now, is a father figure important to you?A. Yes.Q. And do you think that's in your twius' best	2 3	he I assume he doesn't actually own a house, but I could be wrong, and and I've driven their house a couple of times, yes.
2 3 4	 Q. Now, is a father figure important to you? A. Yes. Q. And do you think that's in your twius' best interest to have a father figure that has meaningful and 	2 3 4	he I assume he doesn't actually own a house, but I could be wrong, and and I've driven their house a couple of times, yes. Q. Do you ever go inside?
2 3 4 5	 Q. Now, is a father figure important to you? A. Yes. Q. And do you think that's in your twius' best interest to have a father figure that has meaningful and frequent contact with them and involvement in their 	2 3 4 5	he I assume he doesn't actually own a house, but I could be wrong, and and I've driven their house a couple of times, yes. Q. Do you ever go inside? A. I went into the entryway once.
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Now, is a father figure important to you? A. Yes. Q. And do you think that's in your twius' best interest to have a father figure that has meaningful and frequent contact with them and involvement in their lives? 	2 3 4 5 6	he I assume he doesn't actually own a house, but I could be wrong, and and I've driven their house a couple of times, yes. Q. Do you ever go inside? A. I went into the entryway once. Q. Do you get along okay with Gwyn?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Now, is a father figure important to you? A. Yes. Q. And do you think that's in your twius' best interest to have a father figure that has meaningful and frequent contact with them and involvement in their lives? A. I believe that children do better if they have 	2 3 4 5 6 7	he I assume he doesn't actually own a house, but I could be wrong, and and I've driven their house a couple of times, yes. Q. Do you ever go inside? A. I went into the entryway once. Q. Do you get along okay with Gwyn? A. I guess. I don't really know her.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Now, is a father figure important to you? A. Yes. Q. And do you think that's in your twius' best interest to have a father figure that has meaningful and frequent contact with them and involvement in their lives? A. I believe that children do better if they have a father figure who is emotionally healthy and is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	he I assume he doesn't actually own a house, but I could be wrong, and and I've driven their house a couple of times, yes. Q. Do you ever go inside? A. I went into the entryway once. Q. Do you get along okay with Gwyn? A. I guess. I don't really know her. Q. When was the last time you personally spoke to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Now, is a father figure important to you? A. Yes. Q. And do you think that's in your twius' best interest to have a father figure that has meaningful and frequent eontact with them and involvement in their lives? A. I believe that children do better if they have a father figure who is emotionally healthy and is emotionally supportive of the children, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	he I assume he doesn't actually own a house, but I could be wrong, and and I've driven their house a couple of times, yes. Q. Do you ever go inside? A. I went into the entryway onee. Q. Do you get along okay with Gwyn? A. I guess. I don't really know her. Q. When was the last time you personally spoke to Jeff?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Now, is a father figure important to you? A. Yes. Q. And do you think that's in your twius' best interest to have a father figure that has meaningful and frequent contact with them and involvement in their lives? A. I believe that children do better if they have a father figure who is emotionally healthy and is emotionally supportive of the children, yes. Q. Now, I also asked you who lives with you. Do 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	he I assume he doesn't actually own a house, but I could be wrong, and and I've driven their house a couple of times, yes. Q. Do you ever go inside? A. I went into the entryway onee. Q. Do you get along okay with Gwyn? A. I guess. I don't really know her. Q. When was the last time you personally spoke to Jeff? A. Well, let's see. That would be December 6th or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Now, is a father figure important to you? A. Yes. Q. And do you think that's in your twius' best interest to have a father figure that has meaningful and frequent contact with them and involvement in their lives? A. I believe that children do better if they have a father figure who is emotionally healthy and is emotionally supportive of the children, yes. Q. Now, I also asked you who lives with you. Do you recall that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	he — I assume he doesn't actually own a house, but I could be wrong, and — and I've driven their house a couple of times, yes. Q. Do you ever go inside? A. I went into the entryway onee. Q. Do you get along okay with Gwyn? A. I guess. I don't really know her. Q. When was the last time you personally spoke to Jeff? A. Well, let's see. That would be December 6th or 7th, 2017, as far as I know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Now, is a father figure important to you? A. Yes. Q. And do you think that's in your twius' best interest to have a father figure that has meaningful and frequent contact with them and involvement in their lives? A. I believe that children do better if they have a father figure who is emotionally healthy and is emotionally supportive of the children, yes. Q. Now, I also asked you who lives with you. Do you recall that? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	he — I assume he doesn't actually own a house, but I could be wrong, and — and I've driven their house a couple of times, yes. Q. Do you ever go inside? A. I went into the entryway onee. Q. Do you get along okay with Gwyn? A. I guess. I don't really know her. Q. When was the last time you personally spoke to Jeff? A. Well, let's see. That would be December 6th or 7th, 2017, as far as I know. Q. So would you agree with me we don't really have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Now, is a father figure important to you? A. Yes. Q. And do you think that's in your twius' best interest to have a father figure that has meaningful and frequent contact with them and involvement in their lives? A. I believe that children do better if they have a father figure who is emotionally healthy and is emotionally supportive of the children, yes. Q. Now, I also asked you who lives with you. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. And you said Sydney and Zoe and James and Jude.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	he — I assume he doesn't actually own a house, but I could be wrong, and — and I've driven their house a couple of times, yes. Q. Do you ever go inside? A. I went into the entryway onee. Q. Do you get along okay with Gwyn? A. I guess. I don't really know her. Q. When was the last time you personally spoke to Jeff? A. Well, let's see. That would be December 6th or 7th, 2017, as far as I know. Q. So would you agree with me we don't really have the coparenting thing going on here at all?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Now, is a father figure important to you? A. Yes. Q. And do you think that's in your twius' best interest to have a father figure that has meaningful and frequent contact with them and involvement in their lives? A. I believe that children do better if they have a father figure who is emotionally healthy and is emotionally supportive of the children, yes. Q. Now, I also asked you who lives with you. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. And you said Sydney and Zoe and James and Jude. Who is Justin Murray?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	he I assume he doesn't actually own a house, but I could be wrong, and and I've driven their house a couple of times, yes. Q. Do you ever go inside? A. I went into the entryway once. Q. Do you get along okay with Gwyn? A. I guess. I don't really know her. Q. When was the last time you personally spoke to Jeff? A. Well, let's see. That would be December 6th or 7th, 2017, as far as I know. Q. So would you agree with me we don't really have the coparenting thing going on here at all? A. I would.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Now, is a father figure important to you? A. Yes. Q. And do you think that's in your twius' best interest to have a father figure that has meaningful and frequent eontact with them and involvement in their lives? A. I believe that children do better if they have a father figure who is emotionally healthy and is emotionally supportive of the children, yes. Q. Now, I also asked you who lives with you. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. And you said Sydney and Zoe and James and Jude. Who is Justin Murray? A. He is a friend of Sydney's.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	he I assume he doesn't actually own a house, but I could be wrong, and and I've driven their house a couple of times, yes. Q. Do you ever go inside? A. I went into the entryway once. Q. Do you get along okay with Gwyn? A. I guess. I don't really know her. Q. When was the last time you personally spoke to Jeff? A. Well, let's see. That would be December 6th or 7th, 2017, as far as I know. Q. So would you agree with me we don't really have the coparenting thing going on here at all? A. I would. Q. So when you claim in your paperwork and in your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Now, is a father figure important to you? A. Yes. Q. And do you think that's in your twius' best interest to have a father figure that has meaningful and frequent eontact with them and involvement in their lives? A. I believe that children do better if they have a father figure who is emotionally healthy and is emotionally supportive of the children, yes. Q. Now, I also asked you who lives with you. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. And you said Sydney and Zoe and James and Jude. Who is Justin Murray? A. He is a friend of Sydney's. Q. And he lives with you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	he I assume he doesn't actually own a house, but I could be wrong, and and I've driven their house a couple of times, yes. Q. Do you ever go inside? A. I went into the entryway once. Q. Do you get along okay with Gwyn? A. I guess. I don't really know her. Q. When was the last time you personally spoke to Jeff? A. Well, let's see. That would be December 6th or 7th, 2017, as far as I know. Q. So would you agree with me we don't really have the coparenting thing going on here at all? A. I would. Q. So when you claim in your paperwork and in your testimony that he is emotionally abusive, you're only
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Now, is a father figure important to you? A. Yes. Q. And do you think that's in your twius' best interest to have a father figure that has meaningful and frequent contact with them and involvement in their lives? A. I believe that children do better if they have a father figure who is emotionally healthy and is emotionally supportive of the children, yes. Q. Now, I also asked you who lives with you. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. And you said Sydney and Zoe and James and Jude. Who is Justin Murray? A. He is a friend of Sydney's. Q. And he lives with you? A. He now lives with us. He has lived with us	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	he — I assume he doesn't actually own a house, but I could be wrong, and — and I've driven their house a couple of times, yes. Q. Do you ever go inside? A. I went into the entryway onee. Q. Do you get along okay with Gwyn? A. I guess. I don't really know her. Q. When was the last time you personally spoke to Jeff? A. Well, let's see. That would be December 6th or 7th, 2017, as far as I know. Q. So would you agree with me we don't really have the coparenting thing going on here at all? A. I would. Q. So when you claim in your paperwork and in your testimony that he is emotionally abusive, you're only getting that from third-hand reports from other people,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Now, is a father figure important to you? A. Yes. Q. And do you think that's in your twius' best interest to have a father figure that has meaningful and frequent contact with them and involvement in their lives? A. I believe that children do better if they have a father figure who is emotionally healthy and is emotionally supportive of the children, yes. Q. Now, I also asked you who lives with you. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. And you said Sydney and Zoe and James and Jude. Who is Justin Murray? A. He is a friend of Sydney's. Q. And he lives with you? A. He now lives with us. He has lived with us since April.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	he — I assume he doesn't actually own a house, but I could be wrong, and — and I've driven their house a couple of times, yes. Q. Do you ever go inside? A. I went into the entryway onee. Q. Do you get along okay with Gwyn? A. I guess. I don't really know her. Q. When was the last time you personally spoke to Jeff? A. Well, let's see. That would be December 6th or 7th, 2017, as far as I know. Q. So would you agree with me we don't really have the coparenting thing going on here at all? A. I would. Q. So when you claim in your paperwork and in your testimony that he is emotionally abusive, you're only getting that from third-hand reports from other people, right? You don't have first-hand, personal knowledge?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Now, is a father figure important to you? A. Yes. Q. And do you think that's in your twius' best interest to have a father figure that has meaningful and frequent contact with them and involvement in their lives? A. I believe that children do better if they have a father figure who is emotionally healthy and is emotionally supportive of the children, yes. Q. Now, I also asked you who lives with you. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. And you said Sydney and Zoe and James and Jude. Who is Justin Murray? A. He is a friend of Sydney's. Q. And he lives with you? A. He now lives with us. He has lived with us since April. Q. How old is Justin Murray?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	he — I assume he doesn't actually own a house, but I could be wrong, and — and I've driven their house a couple of times, yes. Q. Do you ever go inside? A. I went into the entryway onee. Q. Do you get along okay with Gwyn? A. I guess. I don't really know her. Q. When was the last time you personally spoke to Jeff? A. Well, let's see. That would be December 6th or 7th, 2017, as far as I know. Q. So would you agree with me we don't really have the coparenting thing going on here at all? A. I would. Q. So when you claim in your paperwork and in your testimony that he is emotionally abusive, you're only getting that from third-hand reports from other people, right? You don't have first-hand, personal knowledge? You haven't seen him —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Now, is a father figure important to you? A. Yes. Q. And do you think that's in your twius' best interest to have a father figure that has meaningful and frequent contact with them and involvement in their lives? A. I believe that children do better if they have a father figure who is emotionally healthy and is emotionally supportive of the children, yes. Q. Now, I also asked you who lives with you. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. And you said Sydney and Zoe and James and Jude. Who is Justin Murray? A. He is a friend of Sydney's. Q. And he lives with you? A. He now lives with us. He has lived with us since April. Q. How old is Justin Murray? A. 17.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	he — I assume he doesn't actually own a house, but I could be wrong, and — and I've driven their house a couple of times, yes. Q. Do you ever go inside? A. I went into the entryway onee. Q. Do you get along okay with Gwyn? A. I guess. I don't really know her. Q. When was the last time you personally spoke to Jeff? A. Well, let's see. That would be December 6th or 7th, 2017, as far as I know. Q. So would you agree with me we don't really have the coparenting thing going on here at all? A. I would. Q. So when you claim in your paperwork and in your testimony that he is emotionally abusive, you're only getting that from third-hand reports from other people, right? You don't have first-hand, personal knowledge? You haven't seen him — A. That's incorrect.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Now, is a father figure important to you? A. Yes. Q. And do you think that's in your twius' best interest to have a father figure that has meaningful and frequent contact with them and involvement in their lives? A. I believe that children do better if they have a father figure who is emotionally healthy and is emotionally supportive of the children, yes. Q. Now, I also asked you who lives with you. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. And you said Sydney and Zoe and James and Jude. Who is Justin Murray? A. He is a friend of Sydney's. Q. And he lives with you? A. He now lives with us. He has lived with us since April. Q. How old is Justin Murray? A. 17. Q. And does he go to school or does he work? What is he doing? A. He will be a high school senior at the school	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	he — I assume he doesn't actually own a house, but I could be wrong, and — and I've driven their house a couple of times, yes. Q. Do you ever go inside? A. I went into the entryway onee. Q. Do you get along okay with Gwyn? A. I guess. I don't really know her. Q. When was the last time you personally spoke to Jeff? A. Well, let's see. That would be December 6th or 7th, 2017, as far as I know. Q. So would you agree with me we don't really have the coparenting thing going on here at all? A. I would. Q. So when you claim in your paperwork and in your testimony that he is emotionally abusive, you're only getting that from third-hand reports from other people, right? You don't have first-hand, personal knowledge? You haven't seen him — A. That's incorrect. Q. So you want him to accept the advice of your professionals; is that right? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Now, is a father figure important to you? A. Yes. Q. And do you think that's in your twius' best interest to have a father figure that has meaningful and frequent contact with them and involvement in their lives? A. I believe that children do better if they have a father figure who is emotionally healthy and is emotionally supportive of the children, yes. Q. Now, I also asked you who lives with you. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. And you said Sydney and Zoe and James and Jude. Who is Justin Murray? A. He is a friend of Sydney's. Q. And he lives with you? A. He now lives with us. He has lived with us since April. Q. How old is Justin Murray? A. 17. Q. And does he go to school or does he work? What is he doing?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	he — I assume he doesn't actually own a house, but I could be wrong, and — and I've driven their house a couple of times, yes. Q. Do you ever go inside? A. I went into the entryway onee. Q. Do you get along okay with Gwyn? A. I guess. I don't really know her. Q. When was the last time you personally spoke to Jeff? A. Well, let's see. That would be December 6th or 7th, 2017, as far as I know. Q. So would you agree with me we don't really have the coparenting thing going on here at all? A. I would. Q. So when you claim in your paperwork and in your testimony that he is emotionally abusive, you're only getting that from third-hand reports from other people, right? You don't have first-hand, personal knowledge? You haven't seen him — A. That's incorrect. Q. So you want him to aecept the advice of your professionals; is that right?

Page 86 Page 88 1 to tango, right? 1 A. That -- that would be my -- yes. I -- that's 2 A. Yes, but he's had the opportunity to meet with 2 what I'm asking for, yes. 3 3 the professionals. The professionals -- the one he's Q. And you also want orders in place regarding met with I believe told him the same thing that they've 4 Jeff's involvement in school and extracurricular 5 5 told me, and -- and nothing has changed. I - I don't activities; is that right? 6 6 object to an independent counselor as long as his A. Yes. 7 7 present eounselor and I both agree, but particularly his Q. And you want him ordered to allow James to 8 8 present eounselor. attend all of those events as a girl, dressed as a girl, 9 Q. Well, you said in your answers to our 9 and using her girl's name, Luna? 10 10 interrogatories that as long as Jeff affirms what you A. Yes. 11 want, then the visitation ean stay the same except for 11 MR. ODENEAL: I'll pass the witness, Your 12 Thursday nights, right? 12 Honor. 13 13 A. Well, I don't - I don't know if -- I think if THE COURT: Okay. 14 Jeff took Luna to school as Luna on a Thursday night and 14 EXAMINATION 15 was willing to affirm her at sehool, I don't think that 15 BY MS. MEADERS: 16 I would have a problem with him taking her to Thursday 16 Q. Whose choice was it to use the girls to 17 17 night events; but, also, you know, there's the question baby-sit the twins? 18 about whether or not he would actually take the children 18 A. Jeff's. 19 to a school event. I don't know that that's true. I 19 Q. Did he insist upon that for all the years that 20 don't have any evidence that he would because he hasn't 20 he was still in the house with you? 21 in the past. 21 22 Q. Now, when you say you want Dad ordered to 22 Q. Do you consider the pediatrieian or Luna's 23 affirm Luna's choices or James's choices, do you mean 23 counselors work professionals or arc they her healthcare 24 like an actual court order that says, you know, Jeff, 24 providers? 25 25 you are ordered to do this, say this, believe that kind They're her providers. Page 87 Page 89 1 1 of thing? How do you picture it being worded? Q. They're not hired experts? 2 2 A. Well, I don't know enough about law, I'm not a A. No. 3 3 lawyer, but I'm assuming that the Court ean say that Q. Was coparenting an issue in the prior case 4 Jeff has to use the name Luna, female pronouns, allow 4 also? 5 5 her to dress the way she ehooses, and allow her to grow A. Yes. 6 6 her hair as long as she wants. Q. And in the prior case, listening to all the 7 7 And, you know, that's what I -- I think it testimony in the CCD, did the Court, Judge Kim Cooks, 8 actually says in our thing, use female pronouns when 8 pnt you on parallel parenting where you were given 9 9 addressing her, allow her to dress as a girl during rights exclusively? 10 Jeff's periods of possession, both inside and outside 10 A. I was given some rights exclusively. 11 11 the house, and using I think it says female pronouns in Q. And have you made an effort to keep Jeff in the 12 there too. 12 loop and keep him informed even though you're making 13 13 Q. So you go on to say that if Jeff refuses to those decisions? 14 affirm Luna, if he refuses to allow James to call 14 A. Yes. 15 15 himself Luna, if he refuses to affirm her choice to use Q. And opposing counsel said you want Jeff to 16 female pronouns, dress as a girl, participate in any 16 affirm what you want. Is this something you want or is 17 events outside the home as a girl, then his visitation 17 this Luna's choice? 18 should be limited to three nights; is that right? 18 A. It's truly Luna's choice. 19 19 Yes, that's what we're asking. Q. Do you have any intention of using hormone 20 20 Q. Now, when you say three nights, what -- you blockers before Luna's eight? 21 mean three nights a month or... 21 A. No. 22 22 A. Three -- I think it says three consecutive Q. You're not even investigating that now, are

23

24

25

you?

A. No.

23

24

25

nights.

Q. Three consceutive nights, and that's it? Like,

no extended summer visitation or anything like that?

Q. If Jeff had bothered to follow up with

	Page 90		Page 92
1	Children's, would he have learned that that's not	1	Do you recall what allegations were made
2	nothing you do until a lot later?	2	against Ms. Georgulas?
3	A. Yes.	3	A. Yes, ma'am. It was allegations of neglectful
4	Q. You're not asking that Jeff only gets three	4	supervision and physical abuse.
5	days in the summer, are you?	5	Q. And was there emotional abuse also?
6	A. No.	6	A. No, ma'am, I do not recall of any emotional
7	Q. You're just asking that he only get three	7	abuse.
8	eonsecutive days, that he gets all of his days, just	8	Q. Were there allegations made against her
9	broken up?	9	daughter?
10	 A. Or at least a lar lot lots of days, 	10	A. Yes, ma'am.
11	right. Yes.	11	 Q. And the allegations were regarding both Luna,
12	Q. But just not that they're consecutive?	12	who is also known as James, and Jude, correct?
13	A. Right.	13	A. Yes, ma'am.
14	Q. Why do you ask that? How does Luna react after	14	Q. Did you find any evidence to support any of the
15	she has been over at Jeff's more than three days?	15	allegations?
16	A. So, I mean, I totally get Jeff's perspective	16	A. No, ma'am, I did not.
17	here, but so Luna, after two nights, comes in and	17	Q. Were they a hundred percent ruled out?
18	she after she two nights with Jeff, she comes in and	18	A. Yes, ma'am.
19	she acts overly girlie and she's very I mean, I would	19 20	Q. In conjunction with your investigation, did you
20 21	say angry, but it doesn't actually come out as anger.	21	enter did you, the next morning, after this incident at open house, go to the school and interview James and
22	It's sassy and disobedient. And that happens after just	22	
23	two nights with Jeff.	23	Jude?
24	But I understand that he should have some	24	A. Yes, ma'am, I did go to the school and
25	rights, and so I'm just trying to limit the damage that ean happen to her being not affirmed.	25	interview James. Jude was not at school that day. Q. Okay. Did the mother know you were going up to
	ean nappen to her being not attituted.	23	Q. Okay. Did the momer know you were going up to
	Page 91		Page 93
1	MS. MEADERS: I pass the witness, Your	1	the school to interview
2	Honor.	2	A. Yes, ma'am.
3	MR. ODENEAL: I have no further questions.	3	Q James?
4	THE COURT: Okay. You ean step down.	4	Okay. Did the mother go and prepare James
5	MS. MEADERS: I'd like to call (inaudible).	5	in advance? Did she have a chance to intervene?
6	THE COURT: Okay. Come on up to the stand.	6	
		~	 A. Not that I'm aware of.
7	THE REPORTER: Could you repeat that name?	7	A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. And if you look at the tape the page I
8	MS. MEADERS: Jasmine Jackson.	7 8	Q. And if you look at the tape the page I tahbed. About halfway down, it says, Assistant
8 9	MS. MEADERS: Jasmine Jackson. May I approach the stand to look at the	7 8 9	Q. And if you look at the tape the page I tahbed. About halfway down, it says, Assistant Principal Angie Hooks. Do you see that?
8 9 10	MS. MEADERS: Jasmine Jackson. May I approach the stand to look at the exhibit book, Your Honor?	7 8 9 10	 Q. And if you look at the tape the page I tahbed. About halfway down, it says, Assistant Principal Angie Hooks. Do you see that? A. Ycs, I see it.
8 9 10 11	MS. MEADERS: Jasmine Jackson. May I approach the stand to look at the exhibit book, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes.	7 8 9 10 11	 Q. And if you look at the tape the page I tahbed. About halfway down, it says, Assistant Principal Angie Hooks. Do you see that? A. Ycs, I see it. Q. And starting at the last sentence, where it
8 9 10 11 12	MS. MEADERS: Jasmine Jackson. May I approach the stand to look at the exhibit book, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. JASMINE JACKSON,	7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. And if you look at the tape the page I tahbed. About halfway down, it says, Assistant Principal Angie Hooks. Do you see that? A. Ycs, I see it. Q. And starting at the last senteuce, where it says, "She states," can you ean you read that for me?
8 9 10 11 12	MS. MEADERS: Jasmine Jackson. May I approach the stand to look at the exhibit book, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. JASMINE JACKSON, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows:	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And if you look at the tape the page I tahbed. About halfway down, it says, Assistant Principal Angie Hooks. Do you see that? A. Ycs, I see it. Q. And starting at the last senteuce, where it says, "She states," can you ean you read that for me? A. Yes. It says, "She states she has also never
8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. MEADERS: Jasmine Jackson. May I approach the stand to look at the exhibit book, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. JASMINE JACKSON, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. And if you look at the tape the page I tahbed. About halfway down, it says, Assistant Principal Angie Hooks. Do you see that? A. Ycs, I see it. Q. And starting at the last senteuce, where it says, "She states," can you ean you read that for me? A. Yes. It says, "She states she has also never had any concerns of gender identity for James.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. MEADERS: Jasmine Jackson. May I approach the stand to look at the exhibit book, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. JASMINE JACKSON, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. MEADERS:	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. And if you look at the tape the page I tahbed. About halfway down, it says, Assistant Principal Angie Hooks. Do you see that? A. Ycs, I see it. Q. And starting at the last senteuce, where it says, "She states," can you ean you read that for me? A. Yes. It says, "She states she has also never had any concerns of gender identity for James. Ms. Hooks also has no concerns of either child being
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. MEADERS: Jasmine Jackson. May I approach the stand to look at the exhibit book, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. JASMINE JACKSON, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. MEADERS: Q. Can you state your name for the record.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. And if you look at the tape the page I tahbed. About halfway down, it says, Assistant Principal Angie Hooks. Do you see that? A. Yes, I see it. Q. And starting at the last senteuce, where it says, "She states," can you ean you read that for me? A. Yes. It says, "She states she has also never had any concerns of gender identity for James. Ms. Hooks also has no concerns of either child being pressured gender wise to be one ay or the other."
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. MEADERS: Jasmine Jackson. May I approach the stand to look at the exhibit book, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. JASMINE JACKSON, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. MEADERS: Q. Can you state your name for the record. A. Yes. Jasmine Jackson.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And if you look at the tape the page I tahbed. About halfway down, it says, Assistant Principal Angie Hooks. Do you see that? A. Ycs, I see it. Q. And starting at the last senteuce, where it says, "She states," can you ean you read that for me? A. Yes. It says, "She states she has also never had any concerns of gender identity for James. Ms. Hooks also has no concerns of either child being pressured gender wise to be one ay or the other." Q. And then if you go down, James was interviewed
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. MEADERS: Jasmine Jackson. May I approach the stand to look at the exhibit book, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. JASMINE JACKSON, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. MEADERS: Q. Can you state your name for the record. A. Yes. Jasmine Jackson. Q. And who do you work for?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And if you look at the tape the page I tahbed. About halfway down, it says, Assistant Principal Angie Hooks. Do you see that? A. Ycs, I see it. Q. And starting at the last senteuce, where it says, "She states," can you ean you read that for me? A. Yes. It says, "She states she has also never had any concerns of gender identity for James. Ms. Hooks also has no concerns of either child being pressured gender wise to be one ay or the other." Q. And then if you go down, James was interviewed next, correct?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. MEADERS: Jasmine Jackson. May I approach the stand to look at the exhibit book, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. JASMINE JACKSON, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. MEADERS: Q. Can you state your name for the record. A. Yes. Jasmine Jackson. Q. And who do you work for? A. Child Proteetive Services.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And if you look at the tape the page I tahbed. About halfway down, it says, Assistant Principal Angie Hooks. Do you see that? A. Ycs, I see it. Q. And starting at the last senteuce, where it says, "She states," can you ean you read that for me? A. Yes. It says, "She states she has also never had any concerns of gender identity for James. Ms. Hooks also has no concerns of either child being pressured gender wise to be one ay or the other." Q. And then if you go down, James was interviewed next, correct? A. Correct.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. MEADERS: Jasmine Jackson. May I approach the stand to look at the exhibit book, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. JASMINE JACKSON, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. MEADERS: Q. Can you state your name for the record. A. Yes. Jasmine Jackson. Q. And who do you work for? A. Child Protective Services. Q. And you've done an investigation in this	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And if you look at the tape the page I tahbed. About halfway down, it says, Assistant Principal Angie Hooks. Do you see that? A. Ycs, I see it. Q. And starting at the last senteuce, where it says, "She states," can you ean you read that for me? A. Yes. It says, "She states she has also never had any concerns of gender identity for James. Ms. Hooks also has no concerns of either child being pressured gender wise to be one ay or the other." Q. And then if you go down, James was interviewed next, correct? A. Correct. Q. Or he's in the report next?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. MEADERS: Jasmine Jackson. May I approach the stand to look at the exhibit book, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. JASMINE JACKSON, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. MEADERS: Q. Can you state your name for the record. A. Yes. Jasmine Jackson. Q. And who do you work for? A. Child Protective Services. Q. And you've done an investigation in this matter?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And if you look at the tape the page I tahbed. About halfway down, it says, Assistant Principal Angie Hooks. Do you see that? A. Ycs, I see it. Q. And starting at the last senteuce, where it says, "She states," can you ean you read that for me? A. Yes. It says, "She states she has also never had any concerns of gender identity for James. Ms. Hooks also has no concerns of either child being pressured gender wise to be one ay or the other." Q. And then if you go down, James was interviewed next, correct? A. Correct. Q. Or he's in the report next? A. Correct.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. MEADERS: Jasmine Jackson. May I approach the stand to look at the exhibit book, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. JASMINE JACKSON, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. MEADERS: Q. Can you state your name for the record. A. Yes. Jasmine Jackson. Q. And who do you work for? A. Child Protective Services. Q. And you've done an investigation in this matter? A. Yes, ma'am.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And if you look at the tape the page I tahbed. About halfway down, it says, Assistant Principal Angie Hooks. Do you see that? A. Ycs, I see it. Q. And starting at the last senteuce, where it says, "She states," can you ean you read that for me? A. Yes. It says, "She states she has also never had any concerns of gender identity for James. Ms. Hooks also has no concerns of either child being pressured gender wise to be one ay or the other." Q. And then if you go down, James was interviewed next, correct? A. Correct. Q. Or he's in the report next? A. Correct. Q. If you go down to the second paragraph
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. MEADERS: Jasmine Jackson. May I approach the stand to look at the exhibit book, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. JASMINE JACKSON, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. MEADERS: Q. Can you state your name for the record. A. Yes. Jasmine Jackson. Q. And who do you work for? A. Child Protective Services. Q. And you've done an investigation in this matter?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And if you look at the tape the page I tahbed. About halfway down, it says, Assistant Principal Angie Hooks. Do you see that? A. Ycs, I see it. Q. And starting at the last senteuce, where it says, "She states," can you ean you read that for me? A. Yes. It says, "She states she has also never had any concerns of gender identity for James. Ms. Hooks also has no concerns of either child being pressured gender wise to be one ay or the other." Q. And then if you go down, James was interviewed next, correct? A. Correct. Q. Or he's in the report next? A. Correct.

Page 94 Page 96 1 Q. It's technically the third paragraph, but not a 1 to be a girl and his mom let's her, but doesn't make 2 space between it. 2 her. Jude states that his dad tries to make Luna be a 3 A. Okay. Where it says, "James states his mom or 3 boy by making her dress in boy clothes. Jude states 4 sisters bring him to school every day"? 4 this makes Luna feel sad. Jude states he likes to play 5 5 Q. Yeah. with his dad, Jeff." 6 6 A. Okay. "James states his mom or sisters bring Q. That's good. 7 him to school every day and they take him home. James 7 A. Okay. 8 8 states he has food to cat at home, water to drink and Q. With regard to your investigation, did you find 9 9 clean elothes." any evidence whatsoever that the mom was somehow forcing 10 10 Q. Okay. If you'll flip to the next page, the James to dress in girls' clothes? 11 first full paragraph, where it says, "James states he 11 A. I did not. 12 12 feels safe at home." Q. Did you find evidence that the dad is forcing 13 A. "James states he feels safe at home. James 13 James to wear boys' clothes? 14 states he has -- he's sometimes -- he's sometimes afraid 14 A. I did. 15 15 of his dad because he's once called the cops on his mom Q. Do you believe that under the circumstances 16 16 during open house at school. James states this scares where Luna identifies as a girl that the father was 17 17 the kids. James states his dad called the police engaging in any abuse towards Luna? 18 18 because he didn't want him to be at open house with his A. I did not conclude that, no. 19 19 mom and he wanted his time. James states this happened Q. Okay But Luna did say she is afraid of her 20 20 yesterday and the police didn't do anything. James father twice, eorrect? 21 21 states the police has never come to his house before. A. She did, 22 James states he's also afraid of his dad because he 22 Q. And Jude expressed that because the dad doesn't 23 23 doesn't let him dress in girl clothes because he thinks let Luna wear girls' clothes, it makes Luna sad? 24 it's all about your body and it's not. James states his 24 A. Jude did say that. 25 25 Q. Was there a second CPS ease? mom let's him dress how he wants to dress. James states Page 95 Page 97 1 1 he feels comfortable in girls' elothes. James states A. There was a second report of emotional abuse. 2 his mom has never made him dress in girls' clothes; he 2 Q. And who -- are you allowed to say who reported 3 3 just wants to. He states his mom just wants him to be that or not? 4 4 happy and safe. James states he also asks his mom to A. I am not. 5 5 paint his nails for him. James states he prefers to be Q. Okay. In the second ease of emotional abuse, 6 6 identified as a girl because this -- because that's what it's actually against the father, correct? 7 he likes. He states no one is making him." A. Yes, it was. 8 Q. Thank you. And now let's go down to the 8 Q. And if you go to the tab there at the top of 9 9 teacher, Morgan Kimbrell. Do you see where her summary Page 2, the report, second page. Read for me there 10 10 starts? where it says, "OV identifies as female." Can you read 11 11 A. I do sec it. the first couple of sentences there? 12 Q. Just read the first three sentences - oh, two 12 A. Just a second. Let me find it. 13 13 MS. MEADERS: May I approach, Your Honor? sentences 14 A. Okay, "Ms. Kimbrell stated she's never had any 14 THE COURT: Yes. 15 15 concerns of abuse or neglect for James. She states Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) I hope I tabbed the right 16 16 she's a very -- she's a very smart student and prefers page. No, I didn't. 17 17 to be called Luna." Starting right here (indicating). 18 18 O. Next sentence? A. "OV identifies as female. Mother allows 19 19 A. "Ms. Kimbrell states she's never felt that the alleged victim to dress as a female and calls the child 20 20 student is pressured to assume the identity as a by alleged victim's female name. Father does not 21 21 approve alleged victim has long hair. Father cuts

22

23

24

25

22

23

24

25

states that Lung."

Q. Let's go down to Jude. He's - and go the

second paragraph from the bottom, where it says, "Jude

A. Yes. "Jude states that Luna has always wanted

alleged victim's hair. Alleged victim has a twin

alleged victim twin's hair. Father forces alleged

brother who also has long hair. Father did not cut the

victim to wear male clothes. Alleged victim is scared

	Page 98		Page 100
1	of father. Alleged victim has anxiety regarding	1	Q. For those subpoenacd records?
2	visiting father. Alleged victim is on edge."	2	A. Yes, I did.
3	Q. And then this this case concluded relatively	3	Q. And you identified yourself as the custodian of
4	quickly, didn't it? What did the father admit to the	4	records; is that true?
5	CPS worker?	5	 As the investigator of the case, yes.
6	 A. "The father reported that he does not mind his 	6	Q. And so are you just the custodian of records
7	son dressing like a girl; however, he wants he just	7	for this particular case or for your office or what are
8	wants to make sure it is his choice and not the mother	8	you over?
9	forcing it upon her."	9	A. For the cases that I have worked, that I've
10	Q. Did you talk to Jeff Younger, the father, in	10	investigated.
11	conjunction with your investigation?	11	Q. So it's just limited to your office in Irving?
12	A. I did.	12	 I'm not understanding your question.
13	Q. Do you have doubts that he would actually do	13	Q. Where you're in the role of custodian of
14	that based on your investigation?	14	records, that's just limited to what files you've work
15	A. My investigation was with him, when I spoke	15	on only, right?
16	with him, was just to find out where the children were	16	A. Yes. My investigations.
17	located at the time. I did not conduct a detailed	17	Q. Okay. Thank you. So since you've been with
18	interview with him.	18	the Department, how many of those business records
19	Q. Do you have any doubts that this is Luna's	19	affidavits have you signed?
20	choice not being forced on her?	20	 I don't recall an exact amount.
21	A. I do not.	21	Q. Like an estimate? Like more than two? Less
22	Q. And that came out wrong or double negatives.	22	than ten?
23	Whose choice do you believe it is to call Luna, Luna?	23	 Maybe more than two, less than ten.
24	A. I believe it's James's choice, Luna's choice.	24	Q. Now, have you spoken to Ms. Meaders before
25	Q. And whose choice do you believe it is to wear	25	today?
]	Page 99		Page 101
1	Page 99 these dresses?	1	Page 101 A. Ihave.
1 2	_	1 2	A. I have.
	these dresses? A. Luna's choice.		_
2	these dresses? A. Luna's choice. Q. Do you think it would be harmful for Luna to	2	A. I have. Q. How many times have you spoken with her? A. On one occasion that I recall.
2 3	these dresses? A. Luna's choice. Q. Do you think it would be harmful for Luna to MR. ODENEAL: I'm going to object, Your	2 3	A. I have. Q. How many times have you spoken with her?
2 3 4	these dresses? A. Luna's choice. Q. Do you think it would be harmful for Luna to	2 3 4	 A. I have. Q. How many times have you spoken with her? A. On one occasion that I recall. Q. And is that reflected in your records anywhere? A. No, it's not. The case was closed at the time.
2 3 4 5	these dresses? A. Luna's choice. Q. Do you think it would be harmful for Luna to MR. ODENEAL: I'm going to object, Your Honor. It's asking for an expert opinion at this point	2 3 4 5	 A. I have. Q. How many times have you spoken with her? A. On one occasion that I recall. Q. And is that reflected in your records anywhere? A. No, it's not. The case was closed at the time. Q. And this was what we call an abbreviated
2 3 4 5 6	these dresses? A. Luna's choice. Q. Do you think it would be harmful for Luna to MR. ODENEAL: I'm going to object, Your Honor. It's asking for an expert opinion at this point and she	2 3 4 5 6	 A. I have. Q. How many times have you spoken with her? A. On one occasion that I recall. Q. And is that reflected in your records anywhere? A. No, it's not. The case was closed at the time.
2 3 4 5 6 7	these dresses? A. Luna's choice. Q. Do you think it would be harmful for Luna to MR. ODENEAL: I'm going to object, Your Honor. It's asking for an expert opinion at this point and she THE COURT: Sustained.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. I have. Q. How many times have you spoken with her? A. On one occasion that I recall. Q. And is that reflected in your records anywhere? A. No, it's not. The case was closed at the time. Q. And this was what we call an abbreviated investigation; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	these dresses? A. Luna's choice. Q. Do you think it would be harmful for Luna to MR. ODENEAL: I'm going to object, Your Honor. It's asking for an expert opinion at this point and she THE COURT: Sustained. MS. MEADERS: That's all, Your Honor. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I have. Q. How many times have you spoken with her? A. On one occasion that I recall. Q. And is that reflected in your records anywhere? A. No, it's not. The case was closed at the time. Q. And this was what we call an abbreviated investigation; is that correct? A. It was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	these dresses? A. Luna's choice. Q. Do you think it would be harmful for Luna to MR. ODENEAL: I'm going to object, Your Honor. It's asking for an expert opinion at this point and she THE COURT: Sustained. MS. MEADERS: That's all, Your Honor. I pass the witness.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I have. Q. How many times have you spoken with her? A. On one occasion that I recall. Q. And is that reflected in your records anywhere? A. No, it's not. The case was closed at the time. Q. And this was what we call an abbreviated investigation; is that correct? A. It was. Q. And it just took ten days?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	these dresses? A. Luna's choice. Q. Do you think it would be harmful for Luna to MR. ODENEAL: I'm going to object, Your Honor. It's asking for an expert opinion at this point and she THE COURT: Sustained. MS. MEADERS: That's all, Your Honor. I pass the witness. THE COURT: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I have. Q. How many times have you spoken with her? A. On one occasion that I recall. Q. And is that reflected in your records anywhere? A. No, it's not. The case was closed at the time. Q. And this was what we call an abbreviated investigation; is that correct? A. It was. Q. And it just took ten days? A. It did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	these dresses? A. Luna's choice. Q. Do you think it would be harmful for Luna to MR. ODENEAL: I'm going to object, Your Honor. It's asking for an expert opinion at this point and she THE COURT: Sustained. MS. MEADERS: That's all, Your Honor. I pass the witness. THE COURT: Okay. MR. ODENEAL: Thank you, Your Honor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. I have. Q. How many times have you spoken with her? A. On one occasion that I recall. Q. And is that refleeted in your records anywhere? A. No, it's not. The case was closed at the time. Q. And this was what we call an abbreviated investigation; is that correct? A. It was. Q. And it just took ten days? A. It did. Q. And in the course of that investigation, did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	these dresses? A. Luna's choice. Q. Do you think it would be harmful for Luna to MR. ODENEAL: I'm going to object, Your Honor. It's asking for an expert opinion at this point and she THE COURT: Sustained. MS. MEADERS: That's all, Your Honor. I pass the witness. THE COURT: Okay. MR. ODENEAL: Thank you, Your Honor. EXAMINATION	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I have. Q. How many times have you spoken with her? A. On one occasion that I recall. Q. And is that reflected in your records anywhere? A. No, it's not. The case was closed at the time. Q. And this was what we call an abbreviated investigation; is that correct? A. It was. Q. And it just took ten days? A. It did. Q. And in the course of that investigation, did you speak with the father?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	these dresses? A. Luna's choice. Q. Do you think it would be harmful for Luna to MR. ODENEAL: I'm going to object, Your Honor. It's asking for an expert opinion at this point and she THE COURT: Sustained. MS. MEADERS: That's all, Your Honor. I pass the witness. THE COURT: Okay. MR. ODENEAL: Thank you, Your Honor. EXAMINATION BY MR. ODENEAL:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I have. Q. How many times have you spoken with her? A. On one occasion that I recall. Q. And is that reflected in your records anywhere? A. No, it's not. The case was closed at the time. Q. And this was what we call an abbreviated investigation; is that correct? A. It was. Q. And it just took ten days? A. It did. Q. And in the course of that investigation, did you speak with the father? A. I did speak with the father once to find out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	these dresses? A. Luna's choice. Q. Do you think it would be harmful for Luna to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I have. Q. How many times have you spoken with her? A. On one occasion that I recall. Q. And is that reflected in your records anywhere? A. No, it's not. The case was closed at the time. Q. And this was what we call an abbreviated investigation; is that correct? A. It was. Q. And it just took ten days? A. It did. Q. And in the course of that investigation, did you speak with the father? A. I did speak with the father once to find out where the children were located.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	these dresses? A. Luna's choice. Q. Do you think it would be harmful for Luna to MR. ODENEAL: I'm going to object, Your Honor. It's asking for an expert opinion at this point and she THE COURT: Sustained. MS. MEADERS: That's all, Your Honor. I pass the witness. THE COURT: Okay. MR. ODENEAL: Thank you, Your Honor. EXAMINATION BY MR. ODENEAL: Q. Ms. Jackson, how long have you worked for the Department?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I have. Q. How many times have you spoken with her? A. On one occasion that I recall. Q. And is that reflected in your records anywhere? A. No, it's not. The case was closed at the time. Q. And this was what we call an abbreviated investigation; is that correct? A. It was. Q. And it just took ten days? A. It did. Q. And in the course of that investigation, did you speak with the father? A. I did speak with the father once to find out where the children were located. Q. But did you interview him?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	these dresses? A. Luna's choice. Q. Do you think it would be harmful for Luna to MR. ODENEAL: I'm going to object, Your Honor. It's asking for an expert opinion at this point and she THE COURT: Sustained. MS. MEADERS: That's all, Your Honor. I pass the witness. THE COURT: Okay. MR. ODENEAL: Thank you, Your Honor. EXAMINATION BY MR. ODENEAL: Q. Ms. Jackson, how long have you worked for the Department? A. For two years and seven months.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I have. Q. How many times have you spoken with her? A. On one occasion that I recall. Q. And is that reflected in your records anywhere? A. No, it's not. The case was closed at the time. Q. And this was what we call an abbreviated investigation; is that correct? A. It was. Q. And it just took ten days? A. It did. Q. And in the course of that investigation, did you speak with the father? A. I did speak with the father once to find out where the children were located. Q. But did you interview him? A. I did not. It was an abbreviated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	these dresses? A. Luna's choice. Q. Do you think it would be harmful for Luna to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I have. Q. How many times have you spoken with her? A. On one occasion that I recall. Q. And is that reflected in your records anywhere? A. No, it's not. The case was closed at the time. Q. And this was what we call an abbreviated investigation; is that correct? A. It was. Q. And it just took ten days? A. It did. Q. And in the course of that investigation, did you speak with the father? A. I did speak with the father once to find out where the children were located. Q. But did you interview him? A. I did not. It was an abbreviated investigation, so it was not required.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	these dresses? A. Luna's choice. Q. Do you think it would be harmful for Luna to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I have. Q. How many times have you spoken with her? A. On one occasion that I recall. Q. And is that reflected in your records anywhere? A. No, it's not. The case was closed at the time. Q. And this was what we call an abbreviated investigation; is that correct? A. It was. Q. And it just took ten days? A. It did. Q. And in the course of that investigation, did you speak with the father? A. I did speak with the father once to find out where the children were located. Q. But did you interview him? A. I did not. It was an abbreviated investigation, so it was not required. Q. Now, the reporting party had alleged that James
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	these dresses? A. Luna's choice. Q. Do you think it would be harmful for Luna to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. I have. Q. How many times have you spoken with her? A. On one occasion that I recall. Q. And is that refleeted in your records anywhere? A. No, it's not. The case was closed at the time. Q. And this was what we call an abbreviated investigation; is that correct? A. It was. Q. And it just took ten days? A. It did. Q. And in the course of that investigation, did you speak with the father? A. I did speak with the father once to find out where the children were located. Q. But did you interview him? A. I did not. It was an abbreviated investigation, so it was not required. Q. Now, the reporting party had alleged that James seemed inedicated or drugged at some point. Was that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	these dresses? A. Luna's choice. Q. Do you think it would be harmful for Luna to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I have. Q. How many times have you spoken with her? A. On one occasion that I recall. Q. And is that reflected in your records anywhere? A. No, it's not. The case was closed at the time. Q. And this was what we call an abbreviated investigation; is that correct? A. It was. Q. And it just took ten days? A. It did. Q. And in the course of that investigation, did you speak with the father? A. I did speak with the father once to find out where the children were located. Q. But did you interview him? A. I did not. It was an abbreviated investigation, so it was not required. Q. Now, the reporting party had alleged that James seemed inedicated or drugged at some point. Was that was that what you recall?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	these dresses? A. Luna's choice. Q. Do you think it would be harmful for Luna to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I have. Q. How many times have you spoken with her? A. On one occasion that I recall. Q. And is that reflected in your records anywhere? A. No, it's not. The case was closed at the time. Q. And this was what we call an abbreviated investigation; is that correct? A. It was. Q. And it just took ten days? A. It did. Q. And in the course of that investigation, did you speak with the father? A. I did speak with the father once to find out where the children were located. Q. But did you interview him? A. I did not. It was an abbreviated investigation, so it was not required. Q. Now, the reporting party had alleged that James seemed inedicated or drugged at some point. Was that—was that what you recall? A. Yes, the report did state that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	these dresses? A. Luna's choice. Q. Do you think it would be harmful for Luna to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I have. Q. How many times have you spoken with her? A. On one occasion that I recall. Q. And is that refleeted in your records anywhere? A. No, it's not. The case was closed at the time. Q. And this was what we call an abbreviated investigation; is that correct? A. It was. Q. And it just took ten days? A. It did. Q. And in the course of that investigation, did you speak with the father? A. I did speak with the father once to find out where the children were located. Q. But did you interview him? A. I did not. It was an abbreviated investigation, so it was not required. Q. Now, the reporting party had alleged that James seemed inedicated or drugged at some point. Was that — was that what you recall? A. Yes, the report did state that. Q. And did you order any kind of testing?

	Page 102		Page 104
1	A. No, sir.	1	second case?
2	Q. Have you ever investigated any other	2	A. They I don't believe they were included in
3	physicians?	3	my records. They were included in the records that
4	A. Not that I can recall.	4	Ms. Kim just provided.
5	Q. What do you know about this lawsuit?	5	Q. But you don't think those were covered by your
6	 I only know details of my investigation. 	6	affidavit?
7	Q. And you were told in your investigation about a	7	A. Not that I can recall, no.
8	criminal case against the father; is that right?	В	Q. Who was the easeworker on that one?
9	A. I was.	9	A. I do not recall the easeworker's name.
10	Q. And do you know the outcome of the criminal	10	Q. So you're not the custodian of records for both
11	case?	11	offices, are you?
12	A. I do not.	12	A. No, sir.
13	Q. Who did you speak to at the Coppell Police	13	Q. How would you have obtained those records from
14	Department?	14	the second investigation that are attached to your
15	A. I spoke with Detective Asebedo.	15	affidavit?
16	Q. And so the assistant principal at the boys'	16	A. Ms. Meaders just hrought me those records.
17	school had no concerns about either parent, did they?	17	Q. Now, what is the Department of Family and
18	A. She did not.	18	Projective Services's policy on transgender children?
19	Q. And Morgan Kimbrell, the teacher, had no	19	A. As far as I'm aware of, there is no policy of
20	concerns about either parent, right?	20	transgender children.
21	MS. MEADERS: Objection. That misstates	21	Q. Does the Department engage in or condone any
22	the prior testimony that we read in. The question is	22	kind of treatment for minor children, such as hormone
23	they have no concern that either parent was pressuring	23	suppression?
24	the identity.	24	A. Not that I am awarc of.
25	THE COURT: The objection is overruled.	25	Q. Have yon had any special training in your
	Page 103		
1	Q. (BY MR. ODENEAL) So she had no concerns?	1	eareer in relation to dealing with transgender children?
2	A. Pressuring the identity, no.	2	Λ. I have.
3	Q. Now, you went to the mother's house; is that	3	Q. And what training have you had?
4	correct?		
		4	A. We've had a transgender training, just teaching
5	A. Yes, sir, I did.	4 5	
5 6			A. We've had a transgender training, just teaching
	A. Yes, sir, I did.	5	A. We've had a transgender training, just teaching us how to interview and speak with transgender children.
6	A. Yes, sir, I did.Q. And did you see the dogs?	5 6	A. We've had a transgender training, just teaching us how to interview and speak with transgender children. Q. Now, am I correct in my understanding that the
6 7	A. Yes, sir, I did.Q. And did you see the dogs?A. I did not see the dogs in the home.	5 6 7	A. We've had a transgender training, just teaching us how to interview and speak with transgender children. Q. Now, am I correct in my understanding that the Department does not advocate or allow any kind of
6 7 8	A. Yes, sir, I did.Q. And did you see the dogs?A. I did not see the dogs in the home.Q. Did you talk to James's counselor?	5 6 7 8	A. We've had a transgender training, just teaching us how to interview and speak with transgender children. Q. Now, am I correct in my understanding that the Department does not advocate or allow any kind of pubcrty suppression treatments for kids that are in the
6 7 8 9	 A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. And did you see the dogs? A. I did not see the dogs in the home. Q. Did you talk to James's counselor? A. I spoke with James's teacher and I believe the 	5 6 7 8 9	A. We've had a transgender training, just teaching us how to interview and speak with transgender children. Q. Now, am I correct in my understanding that the Department does not advocate or allow any kind of pubcrty suppression treatments for kids that are in the Department's care?
6 7 8 9	 A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. And did you see the dogs? A. I did not see the dogs in the home. Q. Did you talk to James's counselor? A. I spoke with James's teacher and I believe the assistant principal. I do not recall speaking with the 	5 6 7 8 9	A. We've had a transgender training, just teaching us how to interview and speak with transgender children. Q. Now, am I correct in my understanding that the Department does not advocate or allow any kind of pubcrty suppression treatments for kids that are in the Department's care? A. I would not be able to comment on whether the
6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. And did you see the dogs? A. I did not see the dogs in the home. Q. Did you talk to James's counselor? A. I spoke with James's teacher and I believe the assistant principal. I do not recall speaking with the counselor. 	5 6 7 8 9 10	A. We've had a transgender training, just teaching us how to interview and speak with transgender children. Q. Now, am I correct in my understanding that the Department does not advocate or allow any kind of pubcrty suppression treatments for kids that are in the Department's care? A. I would not be able to comment on whether the Department allows that.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. And did you see the dogs? A. I did not see the dogs in the home. Q. Did you talk to James's counselor? A. I spoke with James's teacher and I believe the assistant principal. I do not recall speaking with the counselor. Q. And Counsel asked you if there was a second 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. We've had a transgender training, just teaching us how to interview and speak with transgender children. Q. Now, am I correct in my understanding that the Department does not advocate or allow any kind of pubcrty suppression treatments for kids that are in the Department's care? A. I would not be able to comment on whether the Department allows that. MR. ODENEAL: Pass the witness, Your Honor.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. And did you see the dogs? A. I did not see the dogs in the home. Q. Did you talk to James's counselor? A. I spoke with James's teacher and I believe the assistant principal. I do not recall speaking with the counselor. Q. And Counsel asked you if there was a second ease opened? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. We've had a transgender training, just teaching us how to interview and speak with transgender children. Q. Now, am I correct in my understanding that the Department does not advocate or allow any kind of puberty suppression treatments for kids that are in the Department's care? A. I would not be able to comment on whether the Department allows that. MR. ODENEAL: Pass the witness, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. And did you see the dogs? A. I did not see the dogs in the home. Q. Did you talk to James's counselor? A. I spoke with James's teacher and I believe the assistant principal. I do not recall speaking with the counselor. Q. And Counsel asked you if there was a seeoud ease opened? A. Yes, she did ask me that. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. We've had a transgender training, just teaching us how to interview and speak with transgender children. Q. Now, am I correct in my understanding that the Department does not advocate or allow any kind of puberty suppression treatments for kids that are in the Department's care? A. I would not be able to comment on whether the Department allows that. MR. ODENEAL: Pass the witness, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. MS. MEADERS: No more questions, Your
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. And did you see the dogs? A. I did not see the dogs in the home. Q. Did you talk to James's counselor? A. I spoke with James's teacher and I believe the assistant principal. I do not recall speaking with the counselor. Q. And Counsel asked you if there was a second ease opened? A. Yes, she did ask me that. Q. And what happened in that case?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. We've had a transgender training, just teaching us how to interview and speak with transgender children. Q. Now, am I correct in my understanding that the Department does not advocate or allow any kind of puberty suppression treatments for kids that are in the Department's care? A. I would not be able to comment on whether the Department allows that. MR. ODENEAL: Pass the witness, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. MS. MEADERS: No more questions, Your Honor.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. And did you see the dogs? A. I did not see the dogs in the home. Q. Did you talk to James's counselor? A. I spoke with James's teacher and I believe the assistant principal. I do not recall speaking with the counselor. Q. And Counsel asked you if there was a seeoud ease opened? A. Yes, she did ask me that. Q. And what happened in that case? A. I can't say. I wasn't the investigator on the case. Q. So that was actually in the Denton office,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. We've had a transgender training, just teaching us how to interview and speak with transgender children. Q. Now, am I correct in my understanding that the Department does not advocate or allow any kind of puberty suppression treatments for kids that are in the Department's care? A. I would not be able to comment on whether the Department allows that. MR. ODENEAL: Pass the witness, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. MS. MEADERS: No more questions, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. You can step
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. And did you see the dogs? A. I did not see the dogs in the home. Q. Did you talk to James's counselor? A. I spoke with James's teacher and I believe the assistant principal. I do not recall speaking with the counselor. Q. And Counsel asked you if there was a seeoud ease opened? A. Yes, she did ask me that. Q. And what happened in that case? A. I can't say. I wasn't the investigator on the case.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. We've had a transgender training, just teaching us how to interview and speak with transgender children. Q. Now, am I correct in my understanding that the Department does not advocate or allow any kind of puberty suppression treatments for kids that are in the Department's care? A. I would not be able to comment on whether the Department allows that. MR. ODENEAL: Pass the witness, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. MS. MEADERS: No more questions, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. You can step down.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. And did you see the dogs? A. I did not see the dogs in the home. Q. Did you talk to James's counselor? A. I spoke with James's teacher and I believe the assistant principal. I do not recall speaking with the counselor. Q. And Counsel asked you if there was a seeoud ease opened? A. Yes, she did ask me that. Q. And what happened in that case? A. I can't say. I wasn't the investigator on the case. Q. So that was actually in the Denton office,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. We've had a transgender training, just teaching us how to interview and speak with transgender children. Q. Now, am I correct in my understanding that the Department does not advocate or allow any kind of puberty suppression treatments for kids that are in the Department's care? A. I would not be able to comment on whether the Department allows that. MR. ODENEAL: Pass the witness, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. MS. MEADERS: No more questions, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. You can step down. MS. MEADERS: I would like to call Rebekka
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. And did you see the dogs? A. I did not see the dogs in the home. Q. Did you talk to James's counselor? A. I spoke with James's teacher and I believe the assistant principal. I do not recall speaking with the counselor. Q. And Counsel asked you if there was a second ease opened? A. Yes, she did ask me that. Q. And what happened in that case? A. I can't say. I wasn't the investigator on the case. Q. So that was actually in the Denton office, right, or Carrollton?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. We've had a transgender training, just teaching us how to interview and speak with transgender children. Q. Now, am I correct in my understanding that the Department does not advocate or allow any kind of puberty suppression treatments for kids that are in the Department's care? A. I would not be able to comment on whether the Department allows that. MR. ODENEAL: Pass the witness, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. MS. MEADERS: No more questions, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. You can step down. MS. MEADERS: I would like to call Rebekka Ouer.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. And did you see the dogs? A. I did not see the dogs in the home. Q. Did you talk to James's counselor? A. I spoke with James's teacher and I believe the assistant principal. I do not recall speaking with the counselor. Q. And Counsel asked you if there was a second ease opened? A. Yes, she did ask me that. Q. And what happened in that case? A. I can't say. I wasn't the investigator on the case. Q. So that was actually in the Denton office, right, or Carrollton? A. I believe Denton.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. We've had a transgender training, just teaching us how to interview and speak with transgender children. Q. Now, am I correct in my understanding that the Department does not advocate or allow any kind of puberty suppression treatments for kids that are in the Department's care? A. I would not be able to comment on whether the Department allows that. MR. ODENEAL: Pass the witness, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. MS. MEADERS: No more questions, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. You can step down. MS. MEADERS: I would like to call Rebekka Ouer. THE COURT: Okay. Come up to the stand,
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. And did you see the dogs? A. I did not see the dogs in the home. Q. Did you talk to James's counselor? A. I spoke with James's teacher and I believe the assistant principal. I do not recall speaking with the counselor. Q. And Counsel asked you if there was a second ease opened? A. Yes, she did ask me that. Q. And what happened in that case? A. I can't say. I wasn't the investigator on the case. Q. So that was actually in the Denton office, right, or Carrollton? A. I believe Denton. Q. Denton.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. We've had a transgender training, just teaching us how to interview and speak with transgender children. Q. Now, am I correct in my understanding that the Department does not advocate or allow any kind of puberty suppression treatments for kids that are in the Department's care? A. I would not be able to comment on whether the Department allows that. MR. ODENEAL: Pass the witness, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. MS. MEADERS: No more questions, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. You can step down. MS. MEADERS: I would like to call Rebekka Ouer. THE COURT: Okay. Come up to the stand, please.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes, sir, I did. Q. And did you see the dogs? A. I did not see the dogs in the home. Q. Did you talk to James's counselor? A. I spoke with James's teacher and I believe the assistant principal. I do not recall speaking with the counselor. Q. And Counsel asked you if there was a second ease opened? A. Yes, she did ask me that. Q. And what happened in that case? A. I can't say. I wasn't the investigator on the case. Q. So that was actually in the Denton office, right, or Carrollton? A. I believe Denton. Q. Denton. A. It would be in the wherever Mr. Younger	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. We've had a transgender training, just teaching us how to interview and speak with transgender children. Q. Now, am I correct in my understanding that the Department does not advocate or allow any kind of puberty suppression treatments for kids that are in the Department's care? A. I would not be able to comment on whether the Department allows that. MR. ODENEAL: Pass the witness, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. MS. MEADERS: No more questions, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. You can step down. MS. MEADERS: I would like to call Rebekka Ouer. THE COURT: Okay. Come up to the stand, please. MS. MEADERS: How much time do I have left?

İ	Page 106		Page 108
1	Your Honor?	1	not going, like, if you had a choice between not going
2	THE COURT: Any objection to that?	2	at all or going and Dad taking you, which would you
3	MR. ODENEAL: I have no objection to	3	ehoose? And she said, I would rather not go at all.
4	Ms. Jaekson being dismissed.	4	And I said, Is it okay with you I asked the question,
5	THE COURT: Okay. Yes.	5	Is it okay with you if I tell Mom since Mom is not in
6	Sir, you just earne in. You can eome on up	6 .	the room? And she said, Yes, you ean tell Mom this.
7	real quick.	7	And so I brought Mom in and just filled her
8	MS. MEADERS: Can I ask how much time I've	8	in and said this is what this is what is being said
9	got?	9	here and
10	THE COURT: You have 35:54.	10	Q. As a counselor, what kind of psychological
11	(Off the record.)	11	effect would sending her to that soceer game and having
12	THE COURT: Go ahead.	12	Dad call her James have on her?
13	REBEKKA OUER,	13	A. I mean, I think it was just making her anxious
14	having been first duly sworn, testified as follows:	14	and uncomfortable, and I think that, you know, putting
15	EXAMINATION	15	her in a situation that makes her anxious and
16	BY MS. MEADERS:	16	uncomfortable is
17	Q. Ms. Ouer, in the interest of time,	17	Q. Have you included the father in the
18	unfortunately, I'm only going to ask you a couple of	18	counselling?
19	questions because I want to reserve time for my last	19	A. Yes.
20	witness.	20	Q. Has he come in to meet with you?
21	A. Sure.	21	A. Yes.
22	Q. Can you state your name.	22	Q. Have you provided him reports?
23	A. Robekka Ouer.	23	A. Yes.
24	Q. And whose counselor are you?	24	Q. Did Anne encourage you to reach out to him?
25	A. I am the counselor for James Younger, also	25	A. Yes.
	Page 107		Page 109
1	known as Luna.	1	Q. Do you believe based on how Luna is presenting
2	Q. And when do you agree with Ms. Jackson that	2	to you that social transition is appropriate now?
3	these are Luna's choices to dress as a girl and have the	3	A. Yes.
4	name Luna?	4	Q. And what is included in social transitioning?
5	A. Yes.	5	 A. Name change, pronoun changes, just whatever,
6	Q. Is there any doubt in your mind that Luna	6	you know, the kid is most comfortable with. Clothing
7	identifies as a girl?	7	can be a part of that I lair can be a part of that
8		1	can be a part of that. Hair can be a part of that.
	A. No.	8	Q. Based on your counselling, what clothing is
9	Q. Do you have any reason to believe the mother is	9	Q. Based on your counselling, what clothing is Luna choosing to wear?
10		9 10	Q. Based on your counselling, what clothing isLuna choosing to wear?A. When she comes in, she is typically in female
10 11	Q. Do you have any reason to believe the mother is in any way forcing this?A. No.	9 10 11	 Q. Based on your counselling, what clothing is Luna choosing to wear? A. When she comes in, she is typically in female clothes: Dresses, skirts, things like that.
10 11 12	Q. Do you have any reason to believe the mother is in any way forcing this?A. No.Q. Are Dr. Pape's findings, the pediatrician,	9 10 11 12	 Q. Based on your counselling, what clothing is Luna choosing to wear? A. When she comes in, she is typically in female clothes: Dresses, skirts, things like that. Q. Does she seem unconfortable in female's
10 11 12 13	Q. Do you have any reason to believe the mother is in any way forcing this?A. No.	9 10 11	 Q. Based on your counselling, what clothing is Luna choosing to wear? A. When she comes in, she is typically in female clothes: Dresses, skirts, things like that. Q. Does she seem unconfortable in female's clothes?
10 11 12	Q. Do you have any reason to believe the mother is in any way forcing this?A. No.Q. Are Dr. Pape's findings, the pediatrician,	9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Based on your counselling, what clothing is Luna choosing to wear? A. When she comes in, she is typically in female clothes: Dresses, skirts, things like that. Q. Does she seem unconfortable in female's
10 11 12 13	 Q. Do you have any reason to believe the mother is in any way forcing this? A. No. Q. Are Dr. Pape's findings, the pediatrician, consistent with your findings? 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Based on your counselling, what clothing is Luna choosing to wear? A. When she comes in, she is typically in female clothes: Dresses, skirts, things like that. Q. Does she seem unconfortable in female's clothes? A. No. Q. Does she seem happy and content in female's
10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Do you have any reason to believe the mother is in any way forcing this? A. No. Q. Are Dr. Pape's findings, the pediatrician, consistent with your findings? A. Yes. 	9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Based on your counselling, what clothing is Luna choosing to wear? A. When she comes in, she is typically in female clothes: Dresses, skirts, things like that. Q. Does she seem unconfortable in female's clothes? A. No.
10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Do you have any reason to believe the mother is in any way forcing this? A. No. Q. Are Dr. Pape's findings, the pediatrician, consistent with your findings? A. Yes. Q. Have you had a situation where Luna said she 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Based on your counselling, what clothing is Luna choosing to wear? A. When she comes in, she is typically in female clothes: Dresses, skirts, things like that. Q. Does she seem unconfortable in female's clothes? A. No. Q. Does she seem happy and content in female's
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Do you have any reason to believe the mother is in any way forcing this? A. No. Q. Are Dr. Pape's findings, the pediatrician, consistent with your findings? A. Yes. Q. Have you had a situation where Luna said she was anxious about any event eoming up? A. Yeah, in our most recent conversation. Q. And what was the issue? 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Based on your counselling, what clothing is Luna choosing to wear? A. When she comes in, she is typically in female clothes: Dresses, skirts, things like that. Q. Does she seem uncoinfortable in female's clothes? A. No. Q. Does she seem happy and content in female's clothes?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Do you have any reason to believe the mother is in any way forcing this? A. No. Q. Are Dr. Pape's findings, the pediatrician, consistent with your findings? A. Yes. Q. Have you had a situation where Luna said she was anxious about any event eoming up? A. Yeah, in our most recent conversation. 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Based on your counselling, what clothing is Luna choosing to wear? A. When she comes in, she is typically in female clothes: Dresses, skirts, things like that. Q. Does she seem unconfortable in female's clothes? A. No. Q. Does she seem happy and content in female's clothes? A. Yes.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Do you have any reason to believe the mother is in any way forcing this? A. No. Q. Are Dr. Pape's findings, the pediatrician, consistent with your findings? A. Yes. Q. Have you had a situation where Luna said she was anxious about any event eoming up? A. Yeah, in our most recent conversation. Q. And what was the issue? 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Based on your counselling, what clothing is Luna choosing to wear? A. When she comes in, she is typically in female clothes: Dresses, skirts, things like that. Q. Does she seem unconfortable in female's clothes? A. No. Q. Does she seem happy and content in female's clothes? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any reason to believe her mother is
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Do you have any reason to believe the mother is in any way forcing this? A. No. Q. Are Dr. Pape's findings, the pediatrician, consistent with your findings? A. Yes. Q. Have you had a situation where Luna said she was anxious about any event eoming up? A. Yeah, in our most recent conversation. Q. And what was the issue? A. There was a soccer game happening the next day, 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Based on your counselling, what clothing is Luna choosing to wear? A. When she comes in, she is typically in female clothes: Dresses, skirts, things like that. Q. Does she seem unconfortable in female's clothes? A. No. Q. Does she seem happy and content in female's clothes? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any reason to believe her mother is requiring her to wear female clothes?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Do you have any reason to believe the mother is in any way forcing this? A. No. Q. Are Dr. Pape's findings, the pediatrician, consistent with your findings? A. Yes. Q. Have you had a situation where Luna said she was anxious about any event eoming up? A. Yeah, in our most recent conversation. Q. And what was the issue? A. There was a soccer game happening the next day, and she did not want to go if Dad was going to take her 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Based on your counselling, what clothing is Luna choosing to wear? A. When she comes in, she is typically in female clothes: Dresses, skirts, things like that. Q. Does she seem unconfortable in female's clothes? A. No. Q. Does she seem happy and content in female's clothes? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any reason to believe her mother is requiring her to wear female clothes? A. No.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Do you have any reason to believe the mother is in any way forcing this? A. No. Q. Are Dr. Pape's findings, the pediatrician, consistent with your findings? A. Yes. Q. Have you had a situation where Luna said she was anxious about any event eoming up? A. Yeah, in our most recent conversation. Q. And what was the issue? A. There was a soccer game happening the next day, and she did not want to go if Dad was going to take her because she didn't want Dad to make the coach call her 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Based on your counselling, what clothing is Luna choosing to wear? A. When she comes in, she is typically in female clothes: Dresses, skirts, things like that. Q. Does she seem unconfortable in female's clothes? A. No. Q. Does she seem happy and content in female's clothes? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any reason to believe her mother is requiring her to wear female clothes? A. No. Q. Do you think she's embarrassed to wear female
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Do you have any reason to believe the mother is in any way forcing this? A. No. Q. Are Dr. Pape's findings, the pediatrician, consistent with your findings? A. Yes. Q. Have you had a situation where Luna said she was anxious about any event eoming up? A. Yeah, in our most recent conversation. Q. And what was the issue? A. There was a soccer game happening the next day, and she did not want to go if Dad was going to take her because she didn't want Dad to make the coach call her James and dress in boys' clothes. 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Based on your counselling, what clothing is Luna choosing to wear? A. When she comes in, she is typically in female clothes: Dresses, skirts, things like that. Q. Does she seem unconfortable in female's clothes? A. No. Q. Does she seem happy and content in female's clothes? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any reason to believe her mother is requiring her to wear female clothes? A. No. Q. Do you think she's embarrassed to wear female clothes?

Page 110 Page 112 1 mother? 1 Q. Like -- so a boy would take estrogen? 2 A. To affirm her choices. 2 A. A transfemale would take estrogen if they were 3 3 affirmed as transfemale and old enough to be able to do Q. And her choice is right now to be called Luna 4 and dress like a girl, correct? 4 so, yes. 5 A. Yes. 5 Q. How old do they have to be to do that? 6 MS. MEADERS: Pass the witness. 6 A. I believe that is -- I believe the minimum for 7 **EXAMINATION** 7 that is 14, but I'm not a thousand percent sure about 8 BY MR. ODENEAL: 8 that. I think -- for something like estrogen, I think 9 Q. Now, Ms. Ouer, you said you talked to Dad; is 9 you have to be at least 14 years old. 10 that right? 10 Q. And so you're licensed as a licensed clinical 11 A. Yes, sir. 11 social worker; is that correct? 12 Q. Has he actually come to your office? 12 A. Ycs, sir. 13 13 Q. And so you don't prescribe meds or hormones or 14 Q. And when he brings James to your office, is he 14 anything like that? 15 in the role of a boy? 15 A. Not at all. 16 A. Yes. 16 Q. Now, is GENECIS a private clinic? 17 Q. And he wears boys' elothes? 17 A. I don't think so. They're part of Dallas 18 A. Yes. 18 Children's Hospital. 19 Q. And does he seem comfortable with that? 19 Q. Now, how does Dr. Georgulas pay for your 20 A. Yes. 20 services? 21 Q. So is it conceivable that he can be comfortable 21 A. I only accept cash cards, FSA's, things like 22 both ways in different situations? 22 that. 23 A. Yeah, it's eoneeivable that he can be 23 Q. Oh, you don't take insurance? 24 comfortable both ways in certain situations. He has 24 I do not work with insurance. 25 verbalized otherwise, however. 25 Q. Okay. And how often have you seen James? Page 111 Page 113 1 Q. And do you think it's prudent sometimes to get 1 Maybe, on average, about once a month or so. 2 a second opinion on certain issues? 2 Maybe once every six weeks. 3 A. Sure. 3 Q. Now, the -- have you reviewed any medical 4 Q. Now, the mother has taken James to the GENECIS 4 records or anything? 5 Clinic. Are you aware of that? 5 A. I had some sent to me for this purpose. So 6 A. Yes. Well, I know – I don't think – I don't 6 I've seen some of them for this purpose. 7 7 think James had has gone to the GENECIS Clinic. I think Q. And are you here today under a subpoena? В only Mom has gone to the GENECIS Clinic. 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Only Mom? 9 Q. And have you been retained by Dr. Georgulas to 10 A. Yes. 10 assist in this proceeding? 11 11 Q. Okay. And what do you know about the GENECIS A. What do you mean by retained? Do you mean has 12 Clinic? 12 she paid me or do you mean... 13 13 A. They help kids both psychologically – there's Q. Well, you're listed as an expert witness. Are 14 a psychiatrist there who helps give the kids medications 14 you her expert witness? Are you... 15 15 and things like that for depression, and then they help A. I'm a counselor. I don't know. I'm a 16 kids to transition medically. They're the medical side 16 counselor, and I believe she is -- I believe she is the 17 of transition for - for kids, and they do evaluations 17 one that wanted me to be here. So I am here because she 1.8 and things like that, if that is what is right for the 18 has asked me to be here. 19 19 kid. Q. And have you testified in other cases? Is that 20 20 Q. Now, you say the medical side of transition. part of your practice? 21 What -- what does that include? 21 A. I don't like it, but I have done it. It makes 22 A. So pausing puberty, and then eventually 22 23 hormones. 23 Q. So when we review the various records, like 24 24 Q. Hormones? from Children's Medical Center, and it says FTM, MTF, 25 A. Yes. what does that mean?

Page 114 Page 116 1 A. FTM stands for female to male. MTF stands for 1 A. I mean, I don't know. My clients typically are 2 2 male to female. early teenage or late teenage. So maybe 13, 14. 3 3 Q. Now, apparently, the mother here has, for all Sometimes 12, I guess. 4 intents and purposes, changed James's name kind of on 4 Q. Is it at all unusual to be discussing that now 5 5 the fly here to Luna. Has she ever said anything to you in relation to a six-year-old? 6 6 about legally changing his name? A. To be doing anything medically, absolutely. 7 7 A. No. Yeah, we wouldn't recommend doing anything medically 8 Q. Have you ever heard of like gender -- gender 8 with a kid at six years old in my opinion. 9 9 identity marker change? Q. Now, you had sent a letter of recommendation on 10 10 A. Ycs. behalf of the mother here to the GENECIS Clinic; is that 11 Q. Is that something that relates to transgender 11 right? 12 12 children? A. Yes, sir. 13 13 A. Typically, teenagers is as old as somebody Q. And you said that -- you wrote it so that James 14 14 might be before gender identity gets shifted, but yes. could become a GENECIS patient; is that right? 15 Q. So would you agree with me that at age six we 15 16 really have to be careful how we handle these issues? 16 Q. And, quote, "potentially take steps down the 17 A. Legally, yes. 17 road to begin the medical side of transition." Do you 18 18 Q. Do you ever have any dealings with the Texas recall that in your letter? 19 Department of Family and Protective Services? 19 20 20 A. CPS type, yes. Q. What does that mean? 21 Q. And are you aware that they have no policy at 21 A. So that just means years down the line, if this 22 all right now on transgender ehildren? 22 consists -- insistent -- if he is insistent, persistent, 23 MS. MEADERS: I'm going to object, Your 23 and consistent about this is where I am, this is who I 24 24 Honor. That's outside the scope of her knowledge. am, and puberty starts to happen, then potentially 25 THE COURT: Overruled. She ean answer if 25 pausing puberty at that point, at whatever point they Page 115 Page 117 1 she knows. 1 would say puberty would start, which I guess it varies 2 2 A. I have no idea. for every kid; and then eventually, again, assuming that 3 Q. (BY MR. ODENEAL) Now, what did the mother tell 3 goes really well and this kid is saying absolutely, this 4 you about her custody arrangement with the father? 4 is really what is right for me, happiness, eonfidence, 5 A. That she has - I don't know legal terms at 5 all of these things get better, then going on with --6 6 with hormone therapy. all, but that the kids are with her most of the time, 7 7 and that Dad gets visitation relatively frequently, and Q. And what comes after that? θ 8 A. That's up to the individual. that she has medical rights. 9 Q. But does it possibly lead to some kind of 9 Q. So is it your understanding they have what we call joint managing eonservatorship? 10 10 surgical alteration? 11 11 A. Potentially. Typically, for transfemales such A. I have no idea what that term means, but if you 12 tell me that what I just said is what that term means, I 12 as Luna, I think what Mom said earlier was right, that 13 13 they -- I don't think they would even consider anything will take you at your word. 14 Q. Now, in the Children's records, there is a 14 like that until the kid was at least 18. 15 PFLAG parent support guide referenced. Can you tell us 15 Q. So that was kind of my next question for you 16 16 was at what age is it appropriate to start into the 17 17 A. I don't know. I honestly have not seen that. medical side of the transition as you call it? 18 18 Q. And there's a handout referenced, "Puberty A. Yeah, so I mean, pausing puberty, again, once 19 19 Blockers Handout." puberty starts, you pause it. And that just depends on 20 20 A. You'd have to ask GENECIS about that. the age that puberty starts. You have to get an expert 21 21 Q. Do you know anything about puberty blockers? about what those ages are. 22 A. Just from what my clients have told me, those 22 As far as hormones, in my experience, 23 23 typically 14 is as young as that starts. And then as who have been interested in them or been on them. 24 Q. And about what age are those clients when they 24 far as surgery goes, again, for transfemales, I have

25

25

start doing that?

never seen anybody under the age of 18 have surgery as a

	Page 118		Page 120
1	transfemale. So in my experience, that just doesn't	1	THE WITNESS: - if it's just - I have yet
2	happen, at least not at this point.	2	to see a kid say, I was wrong, this was wrong, we are
3	MR. ODENEAL: Thank you.	3	taking the wrong path. That has not yet happened.
4	I'll pass the witness, Your Honor.	4	THE COURT: Any other questions?
5	EXAMINATION	5	MS. MEADERS: No, Your Honor.
6	BY MS. MEADERS:	6	MR. ODENEAL: Nothing further, Your Honor.
7	Q. What has James verbalized to you about being	7	THE COURT: Thank you. You can step down.
8	forced to wear boys' clothes?	В	MS. MEADERS: Call Wes Parks, Your Honor.
9	A. So when I talk with Luna one on one, I always	9	THE COURT: Okay. Come on up to the stand,
10	ask - I I always talk one on one and I always ask	10	please.
11	questions about comfort. You know, is - does - does	11	MS. MEADERS: May I approach, Your Honor?
12	Mom allow you to wear boys' clothes? Yes, Mom allows me	12	THE COURT: Yes.
13	to wear boys' clothes. Would Mom allow you to go by	13	MS. MEADERS: May I excuse this witness,
14	James? Yes, Mom would allow me to go by James. Does	14	Your Honor?
15	Dad allow you to wear girls' clothes? No, Dad would be	15	THE COURT: Any objection to that?
16	mad at me if I wore girls' clothes. Do you wear boys'	16	MR. ODENEAL: I have no objection, Your
17	clothes at Dad's? Yes, I have to wear boys' clothes at	17	Honor.
18	Dad's and I don't like it.	18	THE COURT: Yes, you're exeused.
19	Q. Has Anne ever mentioned anything about using	19	MS. MEADERS: I would like to offer 19 and
20	hormone blockers now?	20	20.
21	A. No No. We haven't talked about that at all.	21	(Pelitioner's Exhibits 19 and 20 offered.)
22	MS. MEADERS: Okay. Pass the witness, Your	22	THE COURT: 19 and 20?
23	Нопог.	23	MS. MEADERS: How much time do I have left?
24	MR. ODENEAL: I have nothing further of	24	THE COURT: 32:03.
25	Ms. Ouer, Your Honor.	25	And, Mr. Odeneal, you have 21:18.
		_	
1	THE COURT: Okay.	1	MR. ODENEAL: I have no objection to
2	How often do you how often do you	_	
	TIOW OTICH GO YOU HOW OTICH GO YOU	2.2	-
3	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	#2 3	Petitioner's 19 and 20, Your Honor.
3 4	counsel the children at this age on this issue?	1	-
	counsel the children at this age on this issue? THE WITNESS: So right now, this this	3	Petitioner's 19 and 20, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. They will be admitted.
4	counsel the children at this age on this issue? THE WITNESS: So right now, this this age is as young as it is for me. So the I think the	3 4	Petitioner's 19 and 20, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. They will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibits 19 and 20 admitted.)
4 5	counsel the children at this age on this issue? THE WITNESS: So right now, this this age is as young as it is for me. So the I think the closest in age has been 11, maybe 12, to Luna.	3 4 5 6	Petitioner's 19 and 20, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. They will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibits 19 and 20 admitted.) WESLEY PARKS,
4 5 6	counsel the children at this age on this issue? THE WITNESS: So right now, this this age is as young as it is for me. So the 1 think the closest in age has been 11, maybe 12, to Luna. THE COURT: Do you ever see a gender	3 4 5	Petitioner's 19 and 20, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. They will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibits 19 and 20 admitted.)
4 5 6 7	counsel the children at this age on this issue? THE WITNESS: So right now, this this age is as young as it is for me. So the 1 think the closest in age has been 11, maybe 12, to Luna. THE COURT: Do you ever see a gender identification, 1 guess, as the opposite sex start, and	3 4 5 6 7	Petitioner's 19 and 20, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. They will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibits 19 and 20 admitted.) WESLEY PARKS, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows:
4 5 6 7 8	counsel the children at this age on this issue? THE WITNESS: So right now, this this age is as young as it is for me. So the 1 think the closest in age has been 11, maybe 12, to Luna. THE COURT: Do you ever see a gender	3 4 5 6 7 8	Petitioner's 19 and 20, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. They will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibits 19 and 20 admitted.) WESLEY PARKS, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. MEADERS:
4 5 6 7 8 9	counsel the children at this age on this issue? THE WITNESS: So right now, this this age is as young as it is for me. So the I think the closest in age has been 11, maybe 12, to Luna. THE COURT: Do you ever see a gender identification, I guess, as the opposite sex start, and then switch back to the gender that the child aetually	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Petitioner's 19 and 20, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. They will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibits 19 and 20 admitted.) WESLEY PARKS, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. MEADERS: Q. Can you state your name for the record.
4 5 6 7 8 9	counsel the children at this age on this issue? THE WITNESS: So right now, this this age is as young as it is for me. So the I think the closest in age has been 11, maybe 12, to Luna. THE COURT: Do you ever see a gender identification, I guess, as the opposite sex start, and then switch back to the gender that the child actually is?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Petitioner's 19 and 20, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. They will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibits 19 and 20 admitted.) WESLEY PARKS, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. MEADERS:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS: So right now, this this age is as young as it is for me. So the I think the closest in age has been 11, maybe 12, to Luna. THE COURT: Do you ever see a gender identification, I guess, as the opposite sex start, and then switch back to the gender that the child aetually is? THE WITNESS: So I've had a teenager who	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Petitioner's 19 and 20, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. They will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibits 19 and 20 admitted.) WESLEY PARKS, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. MEADERS: Q. Can you state your name for the record. A. Yes. Wesley Parks.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS: So right now, this this age is as young as it is for me. So the I think the closest in age has been 11, maybe 12, to Luna. THE COURT: Do you ever see a gender identification, I guess, as the opposite sex start, and then switch back to the gender that the child aetually is? THE WITNESS: So I've had a teenager who was paused for puberty and to kind of and that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Petitioner's 19 and 20, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. They will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibits 19 and 20 admitted.) WESLEY PARKS, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. MEADERS: Q. Can you state your name for the record. A. Yes. Wesley Parks. Q. And what is your occupation?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: So right now, this this age is as young as it is for me. So the I think the closest in age has been 11, maybe 12, to Luna. THE COURT: Do you ever see a gender identification, I guess, as the opposite sex start, and then switch back to the gender that the child aetually is? THE WITNESS: So I've had a teenager who was paused for puberty and to kind of and that there like, it was a situation where they were like,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Petitioner's 19 and 20, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. They will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibits 19 and 20 admitted.) WESLEY PARKS, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. MEADERS: Q. Can you state your name for the record. A. Yes. Wesley Parks. Q. And what is your occupation? A. I am a licensed professional counselor in Fort
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: So right now, this this age is as young as it is for me. So the I think the closest in age has been 11, maybe 12, to Luna. THE COURT: Do you ever see a gender identification, I guess, as the opposite sex start, and then switch back to the gender that the child aetually is? THE WITNESS: So I've had a teenager who was paused for puberty and to kind of and that there like, it was a situation where they were like, I don't know if I want to start testosterone at this	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Petitioner's 19 and 20, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. They will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibits 19 and 20 admitted.) WESLEY PARKS, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. MEADERS: Q. Can you state your name for the record. A. Yes. Wesley Parks. Q. And what is your occupation? A. I am a licensed professional counselor in Fort Worth.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: So right now, this this age is as young as it is for me. So the I think the closest in age has been 11, maybe 12, to Luna. THE COURT: Do you ever see a gender identification, I guess, as the opposite sex start, and then switch back to the gender that the child aetually is? THE WITNESS: So I've had a teenager who was paused for puberty and to kind of and that there like, it was a situation where they were like, I don't know if I want to start testosterone at this point. It was a transmale, so the opposite of Luna. I	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Petitioner's 19 and 20, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. They will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibits 19 and 20 admitted.) WESLEY PARKS, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. MEADERS: Q. Can you state your name for the record. A. Yes. Wesley Parks. Q. And what is your occupation? A. I am a licensed professional counselor in Fort Worth. Q. And how long have you been doing that?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: So right now, this this age is as young as it is for me. So the I think the closest in age has been 11, maybe 12, to Luna. THE COURT: Do you ever see a gender identification, I guess, as the opposite sex start, and then switch back to the gender that the child aetually is? THE WITNESS: So I've had a teenager who was paused for puberty and to kind of and that there like, it was a situation where they were like, I don't know if I want to start testosterone at this point. It was a transmale, so the opposite of Luna. I don't know if I want to start testosterone at this	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Petitioner's 19 and 20, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. They will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibits 19 and 20 admitted.) WESLEY PARKS, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. MEADERS: Q. Can you state your name for the record. A. Yes. Wesley Parks. Q. And what is your occupation? A. I am a licensed professional counselor in Fort Worth. Q. And how long have you been doing that? A. I have been licensed as a therapist for four
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: So right now, this this age is as young as it is for me. So the I think the closest in age has been 11, maybe 12, to Luna. THE COURT: Do you ever see a gender identification, I guess, as the opposite sex start, and then switch back to the gender that the child aetually is? THE WITNESS: So I've had a teenager who was paused for puberty and to kind of and that there like, it was a situation where they were like, I don't know if I want to start testosterone at this point. It was a transmale, so the opposite of Luna. I don't know if I want to start testosterone at this point. And so we just we just didn't start.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Petitioner's 19 and 20, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. They will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibits 19 and 20 admitted.) WESLEY PARKS, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. MEADERS: Q. Can you state your name for the record. A. Yes. Wesley Parks. Q. And what is your occupation? A. I am a licensed professional counselor in Fort Worth. Q. And how long have you been doing that? A. I have been licensed as a therapist for four years, working in private practice; and before that, I
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	counsel the children at this age on this issue? THE WITNESS: So right now, this this age is as young as it is for me. So the I think the closest in age has been 11, maybe 12, to Luna. THE COURT: Do you ever see a gender identification, I guess, as the opposite sex start, and then switch back to the gender that the child aetually is? THE WITNESS: So I've had a teenager who was paused for puberty and to kind of and that there like, it was a situation where they were like, I don't know if I want to start testosterone at this point. It was a transmale, so the opposite of Luna. I don't know if I want to start testosterone at this point. And so we just we just didn't start. So, yeah, so there's sometimes they'll	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Petitioner's 19 and 20, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. They will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibits 19 and 20 admitted.) WESLEY PARKS, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. MEADERS: Q. Can you state your name for the record. A. Yes. Wesley Parks. Q. And what is your occupation? A. I am a licensed professional counselor in Fort Worth. Q. And how long have you been doing that? A. I have been licensed as a therapist for four years, working in private practice; and before that, I worked 12 years in forensic psychology.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	counsel the children at this age on this issue? THE WITNESS: So right now, this this age is as young as it is for me. So the I think the closest in age has been 11, maybe 12, to Luna. THE COURT: Do you ever see a gender identification, I guess, as the opposite sex start, and then switch back to the gender that the child aetually is? THE WITNESS: So I've had a teenager who was paused for puberty and to kind of and that there like, it was a situation where they were like, I don't know if I want to start testosterone at this point. It was a transmale, so the opposite of Luna. I don't know if I want to start testosterone at this point. And so we just we just didn't start. So, yeah, so there's sometimes they'll like, it kind of gives them the opportunity to think	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Petitioner's 19 and 20, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. They will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibits 19 and 20 admitted.) WESLEY PARKS, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. MEADERS: Q. Can you state your name for the record. A. Yes. Wesley Parks. Q. And what is your occupation? A. I am a licensed professional counselor in Fort Worth. Q. And how long have you been doing that? A. I have been licensed as a therapist for four years, working in private practice; and before that, I worked 12 years in forensic psychology. Q. And what is your educational background?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS: So right now, this this age is as young as it is for me. So the I think the closest in age has been 11, maybe 12, to Luna. THE COURT: Do you ever see a gender identification, I guess, as the opposite sex start, and then switch back to the gender that the child aetually is? THE WITNESS: So I've had a teenager who was paused for puberty and to kind of and that there like, it was a situation where they were like, I don't know if I want to start testosterone at this point. It was a transmale, so the opposite of Luna. I don't know if I want to start testosterone at this point. And so we just we just didn't start. So, yeah, so there's sometimes they'll like, it kind of gives them the opportunity to think about things, if you really want to do this or not. And I've seen kids kind of hesitate. I have yet to see a kid fully reverse, but	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Petitioner's 19 and 20, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. They will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibits 19 and 20 admitted.) WESLEY PARKS, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. MEADERS: Q. Can you state your name for the record. A. Yes. Wesley Parks. Q. And what is your occupation? A. I am a licensed professional counselor in Fort Worth. Q. And how long have you been doing that? A. I have been licensed as a therapist for four years, working in private practice; and before that, I worked 12 years in forensic psychology. Q. And what is your educational background? A. A bachelor's degree in psychology from UTD;
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS: So right now, this this age is as young as it is for me. So the I think the closest in age has been 11, maybe 12, to Luna. THE COURT: Do you ever see a gender identification, I guess, as the opposite sex start, and then switch back to the gender that the child aetually is? THE WITNESS: So I've had a teenager who was paused for puberty and to kind of and that there like, it was a situation where they were like, I don't know if I want to start testosterone at this point. It was a transmale, so the opposite of Luna. I don't know if I want to start testosterone at this point. And so we just we just didn't start. So, yeah, so there's sometimes they'll like, it kind of gives them the opportunity to think about things, if you really want to do this or not. And I've seen kids kind of hesitate.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Petitioner's 19 and 20, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. They will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibits 19 and 20 admitted.) WESLEY PARKS, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. MEADERS: Q. Can you state your name for the record. A. Yes. Wesley Parks. Q. And what is your occupation? A. I am a licensed professional counselor in Fort Worth. Q. And how long have you been doing that? A. I have been licensed as a therapist for four years, working in private practice; and before that, I worked 12 years in forensic psychology. Q. And what is your educational background? A. A bachelor's degree in psychology from UTD; master's in clinical psychology, with a specialization in neuropsychology from UT Tyler; and as a special interest, I am wrapping up a PhD in public
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE WITNESS: So right now, this this age is as young as it is for me. So the 1 think the closest in age has been 11, maybe 12, to Luna. THE COURT: Do you ever see a gender identification, I guess, as the opposite sex start, and then switch back to the gender that the child aetually is? THE WITNESS: So I've had a teenager who was paused for puberty and to kind of and that there like, it was a situation where they were like, I don't know if I want to start testosterone at this point. It was a transmale, so the opposite of Luna. I don't know if I want to start testosterone at this point. And so we just we just didn't start. So, yeah, so there's sometimes they'll like, it kind of gives them the opportunity to think about things, if you really want to do this or not. And I've seen kids kind of hesitate. I have yet to see a kid fully reverse, but maybe that kid has just never come back to see me. I mean, I don't know	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Petitioner's 19 and 20, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. They will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibits 19 and 20 admitted.) WESLEY PARKS, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. MEADERS: Q. Can you state your name for the record. A. Yes. Wesley Parks. Q. And what is your occupation? A. I am a licensed professional counselor in Fort Worth. Q. And how long have you been doing that? A. I have been licensed as a therapist for four years, working in private practice; and before that, I worked 12 years in forensic psychology. Q. And what is your educational background? A. A bachelor's degree in psychology from UTD; master's in clinical psychology, with a specialization in neuropsyehology from UT Tyler; and as a special
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS: So right now, this this age is as young as it is for me. So the 1 think the closest in age has been 11, maybe 12, to Luna. THE COURT: Do you ever see a gender identification, I guess, as the opposite sex start, and then switch back to the gender that the child aetually is? THE WITNESS: So I've had a teenager who was paused for puberty and to kind of and that there like, it was a situation where they were like, I don't know if I want to start testosterone at this point. It was a transmale, so the opposite of Luna. I don't know if I want to start testosterone at this point. And so we just we just didn't start. So, yeah, so there's sometimes they'll like, it kind of gives them the opportunity to think about things, if you really want to do this or not. And I've seen kids kind of hesitate. I have yet to see a kid fully reverse, but maybe that kid has just never come back to see me. I	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Petitioner's 19 and 20, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. They will be admitted. (Petitioner's Exhibits 19 and 20 admitted.) WESLEY PARKS, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MS. MEADERS: Q. Can you state your name for the record. A. Yes. Wesley Parks. Q. And what is your occupation? A. I am a licensed professional counselor in Fort Worth. Q. And how long have you been doing that? A. I have been licensed as a therapist for four years, working in private practice; and before that, I worked 12 years in forensic psychology. Q. And what is your educational background? A. A bachelor's degree in psychology from UTD; master's in clinical psychology, with a specialization in neuropsychology from UT Tyler; and as a special interest, I am wrapping up a PhD in public

			
	Page 122		Page 124
1	Q. In addition to your formal education, do you	1	A. Yes. One time at your office.
2	also have additional training as you go along?	2	Q. So you know the background of Luna?
3	A. Oh, gosh, yes. We have to do a certain number	3	A. Yes.
4	of continuing education credits every year.	4	Q. You understand Jeff has a different position?
5	Q. How long have you been counselling transgender	5	A. Yes, I do.
6	patients?	6	Q. You've seen Dr. Pape's records, the Children's
7	A. Almost since I started my practice four years	7	records, and CPS records, correct?
8	ago.	В	А. Соттест.
9	Q. What is your age range of patients?	9	Q. And so you're familiar with the facts of this
10	 A. My youngest is five, and the oldest I have 	10	case?
11	right now is 56, I believe.	11	A. Yes.
12	Q. What is your specialty in counselling?	12	Q. And your position as a counselor, are those the
13	 A. My specialty is transgender and gender-diverse 	13	types of records you've reasonably relied upon?
14	individuals.	14	A. Yes.
15	Q. Have you kept abreast of the recent	15	Q. Do you have any non-transgender patients?
16	developments, ongoing publications, and peer-reviewed	16	A. I do. Eighty percent of my praetice is trans
17	articles in this case?	17	and gender diverse; and of that 80 percent, probably 75
18	A. Yes.	18	are under the age of 17.
19	Q. In this arca?	19	MS. MEADERS: I would like to offer Mr. Wes
20	A. Yes.	20	Parks as an expert, Your Honor.
21	Q. Do you train and teach others in trans in	21	THE COURT: Well, I can't I don't really
22	this transgender area?	22	just certify somebody blanket as an expert. It depends
23	A. Yes.	23	on the questions you ask him. There could be a
24	Q. Looking at your resume, approximately how many	24	question
25	seminars did you give just in 2017 on transgender	25	MS. MEADERS: I would like to certify him
	Page 123		Page 125
1	Page 123	1	Page 125 as an expert in counselling transgender parents and
1 2		1 2	-
	issues?	l .	as an expert in counselling transgender parents and
, 2	issues? A. I would have to count it up. One, two, three,	2	as an expert in counselling transgender parents and knowledge regarding the literature in the area.
, 2	issucs? A. I would have to count it up. One, two, three, four, five, six	2 3	as an expert in counselling transgender parents and knowledge regarding the literature in the area. THE COURT: The Court makes no finding.
. 2 3 4	issucs? A. I would have to count it up. One, two, three, four, five, six Q. And looking at	2 3 4	as an expert in counselling transgender parents and knowledge regarding the literature in the area. THE COURT: The Court makes no finding. The Court does not make findings as to whether someone
, 2 3 4 5	issues? A. I would have to count it up. One, two, three, four, five, six Q. And looking at A seven, eight, nine.	2 3 4 5	as an expert in counselling transgender parents and knowledge regarding the literature in the area. THE COURT: The Court makes no finding. The Court does not make findings as to whether someone is an expert in advance of the question.
. 2 3 4 5 6	issues? A. I would have to count it up. One, two, three, four, five, six Q. And looking at A seven, eight, nine. Q 2017, who are who are some of the people	2 3 4 5 6	as an expert in counselling transgender parents and knowledge regarding the literature in the area. THE COURT: The Court makes no finding. The Court does not make findings as to whether someone is an expert in advance of the question. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) In conjunction with the
, 2 3 4 5 6 7	issues? A. I would have to count it up. One, two, three, four, five, six Q. And looking at A seven, eight, nine. Q 2017, who are who are some of the people who hired you to come give their employees education	2 3 4 5 6 7	as an expert in counselling transgender parents and knowledge regarding the literature in the area. THE COURT: The Court makes no finding. The Court does not make findings as to whether someone is an expert in advance of the question. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) In conjunction with the GENECIS Clinic, what type of professional services do
. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	issues? A. I would have to count it up. One, two, three, four, five, six Q. And looking at A seven, eight, nine. Q 2017, who are who are some of the people who hired yon to come give their employees education about transgender? A. Eagle Mountain Saginaw School District, Department of Assisted and Rehabilitative Services,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	as an expert in counsciling transgender parents and knowledge regarding the literature in the area. THE COURT: The Court makes no finding. The Court does not make findings as to whether someone is an expert in advance of the question. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) In conjunction with the GENECIS Clinic, what type of professional services do you provide? A. I provide counselling for children and parents, the children being trans and gender diverse, adults who
. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	issues? A. I would have to count it up. One, two, three, four, five, six Q. And looking at A seven, eight, nine. Q 2017, who are who are some of the people who hired yon to come give their employees education about transgender? A. Eagle Mountain Saginaw School District, Department of Assisted and Rehabilitative Services, Texas Workforce Solutions. I have also lectured at UT	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	as an expert in counselling transgender parents and knowledge regarding the literature in the area. THE COURT: The Court makes no finding. The Court does not make findings as to whether someone is an expert in advance of the question. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) In conjunction with the GENECIS Clinic, what type of professional services do you provide? A. I provide counselling for children and parents, the children being trans and gender diverse, adults who are trans and gender diverse, general clinical issues,
. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	issues? A. I would have to count it up. One, two, three, four, five, six Q. And looking at A seven, eight, nine. Q 2017, who are who are some of the people who hired yon to come give their employees education about transgender? A. Eagle Mountain Saginaw School District, Department of Assisted and Rehabilitative Services, Texas Workforce Solutions. I have also lectured at UT Tyler, UT Arlington, Transcendence International.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	as an expert in counsciling transgender parents and knowledge regarding the literature in the area. THE COURT: The Court makes no finding. The Court does not make findings as to whether someone is an expert in advance of the question. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) In conjunction with the GENECIS Clinic, what type of professional services do you provide? A. I provide counselling for children and parents, the children being trans and gender diverse, adults who are trans and gender diverse, general clinical issues, anxiety, depression, stuff a lot of counselors see, plus
. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	issues? A. I would have to count it up. One, two, three, four, five, six Q. And looking at A seven, eight, nine. Q 2017, who are who are some of the people who hired yon to come give their employees education about transgender? A. Eagle Mountain Saginaw School District, Department of Assisted and Rehabilitative Services, Texas Workforce Solutions. I have also lectured at UT Tyler, UT Arlington, Transcendence International. Q. Do you think such education is important for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	as an expert in counsciling transgender parents and knowledge regarding the literature in the area. THE COURT: The Court makes no finding. The Court does not make findings as to whether someone is an expert in advance of the question. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) In conjunction with the GENECIS Clinic, what type of professional services do you provide? A. I provide counselling for children and parents, the children being trans and gender diverse, adults who are trans and gender diverse, general clinical issues, anxiety, depression, stuff a lot of counselors see, plus my specialization.
. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	issues? A. I would have to count it up. One, two, three, four, five, six Q. And looking at A seven, eight, nine. Q 2017, who are who are some of the people who hired yon to come give their employees education about transgender? A. Eagle Mountain Saginaw School District, Department of Assisted and Rehabilitative Services, Texas Workforce Solutions. I have also lectured at UT Tyler, UT Arlington, Transcendence International. Q. Do you think such education is important for the general population?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	as an expert in counsciling transgender parents and knowledge regarding the literature in the area. THE COURT: The Court makes no finding. The Court does not make findings as to whether someone is an expert in advance of the question. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) In conjunction with the GENECIS Clinic, what type of professional services do you provide? A. I provide counselling for children and parents, the children being trans and gender diverse, adults who are trans and gender diverse, general clinical issues, anxiety, depression, stuff a lot of counselors see, plus my specialization. Q. Based on your review of the records, does it
. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	issues? A. I would have to count it up. One, two, three, four, five, six Q. And looking at A seven, eight, nine. Q 2017, who are who are some of the people who hired yon to come give their employees education about transgender? A. Eagle Mountain Saginaw School District, Department of Assisted and Rehabilitative Services, Texas Workforce Solutions. I have also lectured at UT Tyler, UT Arlington, Transcendence International. Q. Do you think such education is important for the general population? A. I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	as an expert in counsciling transgender parents and knowledge regarding the literature in the area. THE COURT: The Court makes no finding. The Court does not make findings as to whether someone is an expert in advance of the question. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) In conjunction with the GENECIS Clinic, what type of professional services do you provide? A. I provide counselling for children and parents, the children being trans and gender diverse, adults who are trans and gender diverse, general clinical issues, anxiety, depression, stuff a lot of counselors see, plus my specialization. Q. Based on your review of the records, does it appear Luna is identifying as a girl or a boy?
. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	issues? A. I would have to count it up. One, two, three, four, five, six Q. And looking at A seven, eight, nine. Q 2017, who are who are some of the people who hired yon to come give their employees education about transgender? A. Eagle Mountain Saginaw School District, Department of Assisted and Rehabilitative Services, Texas Workforce Solutions. I have also lectured at UT Tyler, UT Arlington, Transcendence International. Q. Do you think such education is important for the general population? A. I do. Q. How about for the parents of transgender	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	as an expert in counsciling transgender parents and knowledge regarding the literature in the area. THE COURT: The Court makes no finding. The Court does not make findings as to whether someone is an expert in advance of the question. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) In conjunction with the GENECIS Clinic, what type of professional services do you provide? A. I provide counselling for children and parents, the children being trans and gender diverse, adults who are trans and gender diverse, general clinical issues, anxiety, depression, stuff a lot of counselors see, plus my specialization. Q. Based on your review of the records, does it appear Luna is identifying as a girl or a boy? A. From my review of the records, she is clearly
. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	issues? A. I would have to count it up. One, two, three, four, five, six Q. And looking at A seven, eight, nine. Q 2017, who are who are some of the people who hired yon to come give their employees education about transgender? A. Eagle Mountain Saginaw School District, Department of Assisted and Rehabilitative Services, Texas Workforce Solutions. I have also lectured at UT Tyler, UT Arlington, Transcendence International. Q. Do you think such education is important for the general population? A. I do. Q. How about for the parents of transgender children?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	as an expert in counselling transgender parents and knowledge regarding the literature in the area. THE COURT: The Court makes no finding. The Court does not make findings as to whether someone is an expert in advance of the question. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) In conjunction with the GENECIS Clinic, what type of professional services do you provide? A. I provide counselling for children and parents, the children being trans and gender diverse, adults who are trans and gender diverse, general clinical issues, anxiety, depression, stuff a lot of counselors see, plus my specialization. Q. Based on your review of the records, does it appear Luna is identifying as a girl or a boy? A. From my review of the records, she is clearly identifying as a girl.
. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	issues? A. I would have to count it up. One, two, three, four, five, six Q. And looking at A seven, eight, nine. Q 2017, who are who are some of the people who hired yon to come give their employees education about transgender? A. Eagle Mountain Saginaw School District, Department of Assisted and Rehabilitative Services, Texas Workforce Solutions. I have also lectured at UT Tyler, UT Arlington, Transcendence International. Q. Do you think such education is important for the general population? A. I do. Q. How about for the parents of transgender children? A. Absolutely.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	as an expert in counscilling transgender parents and knowledge regarding the literature in the area. THE COURT: The Court makes no finding. The Court does not make findings as to whether someone is an expert in advance of the question. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) In conjunction with the GENECIS Clinic, what type of professional services do you provide? A. I provide counselling for children and parents, the children being trans and gender diverse, adults who are trans and gender diverse, general clinical issues, anxiety, depression, stuff a lot of counselors see, plus my specialization. Q. Based on your review of the records, does it appear Luna is identifying as a girl or a boy? A. From my review of the records, she is clearly identifying as a girl. Q. Can you force or manipulate a child into being
. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	issues? A. I would have to count it up. One, two, three, four, five, six Q. And looking at A seven, eight, nine. Q 2017, who are who are some of the people who hired yon to come give their employees education about transgender? A. Eagle Mountain Saginaw School District, Department of Assisted and Rehabilitative Services, Texas Workforce Solutions. I have also lectured at UT Tyler, UT Arlington, Transcendence International. Q. Do you think such education is important for the general population? A. I do. Q. How about for the parents of transgender children? A. Absolutely. Q. Did you prepare a listing of selected	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	as an expert in counselling transgender parents and knowledge regarding the literature in the area. THE COURT: The Court makes no finding. The Court does not make findings as to whether someone is an expert in advance of the question. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) In conjunction with the GENECIS Clinic, what type of professional services do you provide? A. I provide counselling for children and parents, the children being trans and gender diverse, adults who are trans and gender diverse, general clinical issues, anxiety, depression, stuff a lot of counselors see, plus my specialization. Q. Based on your review of the records, does it appear Luna is identifying as a girl or a boy? A. From my review of the records, she is clearly identifying as a girl. Q. Can you force or manipulate a child into being transgender?
. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	issues? A. I would have to count it up. One, two, three, four, five, six Q. And looking at A seven, eight, nine. Q 2017, who are who are some of the people who hired yon to come give their employees education about transgender? A. Eagle Mountain Saginaw School District, Department of Assisted and Rehabilitative Services, Texas Workforce Solutions. I have also lectured at UT Tyler, UT Arlington, Transcendence International. Q. Do you think such education is important for the general population? A. I do. Q. How about for the parents of transgender children? A. Absolutely. Q. Did you prepare a listing of selected references of different peer-reviewed literature that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	as an expert in counsciling transgender parents and knowledge regarding the literature in the area. THE COURT: The Court makes no finding. The Court does not make findings as to whether someone is an expert in advance of the question. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) In conjunction with the GENECIS Clinic, what type of professional services do you provide? A. I provide counselling for children and parents, the children being trans and gender diverse, adults who are trans and gender diverse, general clinical issues, anxiety, depression, stuff a lot of counselors see, plus my specialization. Q. Based on your review of the records, does it appear Luna is identifying as a girl or a boy? A. From my review of the records, she is clearly identifying as a girl. Q. Can you force or manipulate a child into being transgender? A. Not that I am aware of and not that the
. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	issues? A. I would have to count it up. One, two, three, four, five, six Q. And looking at A seven, eight, nine. Q 2017, who are who are some of the people who hired yon to come give their employees education about transgender? A. Eagle Mountain Saginaw School District, Department of Assisted and Rehabilitative Services, Texas Workforce Solutions. I have also lectured at UT Tyler, UT Arlington, Transcendence International. Q. Do you think such education is important for the general population? A. I do. Q. How about for the parents of transgender children? A. Absolutely. Q. Did you prepare a listing of selected references of different peer-reviewed literature that you have reviewed?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	as an expert in counsciling transgender parents and knowledge regarding the literature in the area. THE COURT: The Court makes no finding. The Court does not make findings as to whether someone is an expert in advance of the question. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) In conjunction with the GENECIS Clinic, what type of professional services do you provide? A. I provide counselling for children and parents, the children being trans and gender diverse, adults who are trans and gender diverse, general clinical issues, anxiety, depression, stuff a lot of counselors see, plus my specialization. Q. Based on your review of the records, does it appear Luna is identifying as a girl or a boy? A. From my review of the records, she is clearly identifying as a girl. Q. Can you force or manipulate a child into being transgender? A. Not that I am aware of and not that the research supports.
. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	issues? A. I would have to count it up. One, two, three, four, five, six Q. And looking at A seven, eight, nine. Q 2017, who are who are some of the people who hired yon to come give their employees education about transgender? A. Eagle Mountain Saginaw School District, Department of Assisted and Rehabilitative Services, Texas Workforce Solutions. I have also lectured at UT Tyler, UT Arlington, Transcendence International. Q. Do you think such education is important for the general population? A. I do. Q. How about for the parents of transgender children? A. Absolutely. Q. Did you prepare a listing of selected references of different peer-reviewed literature that you have reviewed? A. I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	as an expert in counsciling transgender parents and knowledge regarding the literature in the area. THE COURT: The Court makes no finding. The Court does not make findings as to whether someone is an expert in advance of the question. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) In conjunction with the GENECIS Clinic, what type of professional services do you provide? A. I provide counselling for children and parents, the children being trans and gender diverse, adults who are trans and gender diverse, general clinical issues, anxiety, depression, stuff a lot of counselors see, plus my specialization. Q. Based on your review of the records, does it appear Luna is identifying as a girl or a boy? A. From my review of the records, she is clearly identifying as a girl. Q. Can you force or manipulate a child into being transgender? A. Not that I am aware of and not that the research supports. Q. How clearly do transgender children know their
. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	issues? A. I would have to count it up. One, two, three, four, five, six Q. And looking at A seven, eight, nine. Q 2017, who are who are some of the people who hired yon to come give their employees education about transgender? A. Eagle Mountain Saginaw School District, Department of Assisted and Rehabilitative Services, Texas Workforce Solutions. I have also lectured at UT Tyler, UT Arlington, Transcendence International. Q. Do you think such education is important for the general population? A. I do. Q. How about for the parents of transgender children? A. Absolutely. Q. Did you prepare a listing of selected references of different peer-reviewed literature that you have reviewed? A. I did. Q. Is that what is Exhibit 20?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	as an expert in counscilling transgender parents and knowledge regarding the literature in the area. THE COURT: The Court makes no finding. The Court does not make findings as to whether someone is an expert in advance of the question. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) In conjunction with the GENECIS Clinic, what type of professional services do you provide? A. I provide counselling for children and parents, the children being trans and gender diverse, adults who are trans and gender diverse, general clinical issues, anxiety, depression, stuff a lot of counselors see, plus my specialization. Q. Based on your review of the records, does it appear Luna is identifying as a girl or a boy? A. From my review of the records, she is clearly identifying as a girl. Q. Can you force or manipulate a child into being transgender? A. Not that I am aware of and not that the research supports. Q. How clearly do transgender children know their identity?
. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	issues? A. I would have to count it up. One, two, three, four, five, six Q. And looking at A seven, eight, nine. Q 2017, who are who are some of the people who hired yon to come give their employees education about transgender? A. Eagle Mountain Saginaw School District, Department of Assisted and Rehabilitative Services, Texas Workforce Solutions. I have also lectured at UT Tyler, UT Arlington, Transcendence International. Q. Do you think such education is important for the general population? A. I do. Q. How about for the parents of transgender children? A. Absolutely. Q. Did you prepare a listing of selected references of different peer-reviewed literature that you have reviewed? A. I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	as an expert in counsciling transgender parents and knowledge regarding the literature in the area. THE COURT: The Court makes no finding. The Court does not make findings as to whether someone is an expert in advance of the question. Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) In conjunction with the GENECIS Clinic, what type of professional services do you provide? A. I provide counselling for children and parents, the children being trans and gender diverse, adults who are trans and gender diverse, general clinical issues, anxiety, depression, stuff a lot of counselors see, plus my specialization. Q. Based on your review of the records, does it appear Luna is identifying as a girl or a boy? A. From my review of the records, she is clearly identifying as a girl. Q. Can you force or manipulate a child into being transgender? A. Not that I am aware of and not that the research supports. Q. How clearly do transgender children know their

Page 126 Page 128 1 know it very early on, and that transgender children 1 their suicide rate drops to four percent in an affirming 2 know it at the same time and of the same consistence as 2 family versus over 50 percent in a non-affirming family. 3 3 cisgender ehildren. Q. What are the dangers of denying social 4 Q. What will the father's attempts to force her to 4 transition? 5 5 be a boy have on Luna? A. Depression, anxiety, self-hatred, 6 A. It's possible that if Luna is not affirmed that 6 self-loathing. Sometimes they don't perform as well at 7 7 she is at greater risk for depression, anxiety, school because they don't feel comfortable. They can 8 self-harm, suicidality, cating disorders, substance 8 have struggles later in life finding jobs and 9 9 10 10 Q. From a psychological standpoint, what is in the Q. So does basically the medical community support 11 11 best interest of a child who identifies as the opposite affirming a child's choices? 12 sex from transgender? 12 A. Ycs. 13 13 A. From a psychological standpoint, I think that Q. And based on what you have seen, is there any 14 it is best to affirm the child while they are exploring 14 doubt in your mind that these are Luna's choices? 15 15 their gender identity and their gender expression in all A. Based on my review of the records, these appear 16 the ways that we can. 16 to be Luna's desires. 17 17 Q. What's the ultimate goal for the child? For Q. What are some of the behaviors of a 18 18 them to be happy? non-affirming parent? 19 A. Happy, healthy, and safe. And what that means 19 A. They refuse to call their child by the 20 ultimately is up to the kiddo. 20 expressed name, they refuse to honor expressed pronouns, 21 Q. What is social transition? 21 they will not let children wear clothes, they don't 22 A. Social transitioning is when somebody 22 advocate for them in schools or in a public setting, 23 identifies publicly as who their gender identity is, 23 sometimes they will shame them, try to talk them out of 24 24 often through gender expression, which is separate than it, or even go so far as to enroll them in reparative or 25 25 identity; so the way you dress, maybe haircuts, makeup, conversion thorapy. Page 127 Page 129 1 growing longer hair, painted fingernails, things like 1 Q. What is conversion therapy? 2 2 A. Conversion therapy or reparative therapy has 3 Q. Do you agree with Rehekka Ouer's recommendation 3 been disavowed by almost every psychological and medical 4 that Luna should socially transition now? 4 association. It is designed to change behaviors. It 5 5 A. If that is where Luna is at in her doesn't actually change mindsets. 6 psychological care, yes, based on what Ms. Ouer has 6 Q. And would it be dangerous or - to Luna's 7 7 written and based on the review of the records, yes. well-being to sign her up with a counselor that is 8 Q. Is that what the vast majority of the 8 engaged in reparative therapy or conversion therapy? 9 9 literature supports -A Yes. 10 10 A. Yes. Q. What does the general medical community think 11 11 Q. – is social transition? about conversion therapy? 12 A. It does. 12 A. It has been disavowed and condemned in very 13 13 Q. Is there any peer-reviewed literature that says harsh terms. 14 14 a child should not socially transition until they're Q. Because the outcome for the child is not good, 15 15 older or a teenager or 18? right? 16 16 A. There's not a whole lot of pecr-reviewed Correct. 17 17 literature on this at all. There are some studies that Q. So with regards to counselling, if the Court 18 18 are not peer-reviewed that say that it can be harmful. was going to order an independent evaluation, would it 19 19 Those tend to be more faith-based studies. So not that be important to make sure that that counselor is not 20 20 I'm - not that I have seen. inconsistent with any treatment provided by Rebekka 21

22

23

24

25

issues?

21

22

23

24

25

Q. What does the literature say about the benefits

A. So when transgender children are in affirming

families, they have greater incidents of well-being and

self-esteem, they have much lower rates of depression,

of a family affirming a transgender child?

A. It would be important that the eounselor would

Q They had knowledge about the transgender

be culturally competent in this area.

Page 130 Page 132 1 1 Correct. dangers of suicide? 2 Q. And they don't engage in conservative --2 A. Yes. 3 3 conversion therapy? Q. I can't say the word, 4 4 A. Suieidality, yes. A. Correct. If they are not culturally competent, 5 they are practicing outside of their seope. 5 Q. Thank you. And so for an affirming parent --6 6 Q. What is NPATH -- WPATH? I'm sorry. Let me find that. So if a parent is 7 A. WPATH, the World Professional Association of 7 supportive, what percentage of youth trans reported life В 8 Transgender Health. satisfaction? 9 9 Q. Are there counselors and psychologists in the A. 72 percent compared to 33 percent from 10 city of Dallas that are involved in that organization? 10 non-affirming parents. 11 11 A. Yes. Q. And what was the percentages on sclf-es- --12 Q. Do you think it would be appropriate to have 12 high self-esteem? 13 13 someone that's involved or getting certified by the A. High self-esteem in affirming children was 64 14 14 organization to be providing an independent evaluation percent compared to 13 percent from non-affirming 15 if the Court orders one? 15 parents. 16 A. Yes. 16 Q. How about depression or mental health? 17 17 Q. If a parent -- do parents sometimes come in and A. Mental health, in general, 70 percent roughly do counselling in conjunction with their kids being 18 18 of affirmed children reported excellent or very good 19 19 mental health overall; and depression, your next 20 20 A. Yes. A lot of parents really struggle to question, unaffirmed children 75 percent of the time 21 21 understand what this means and to come to terms with it report depression. When they are affirmed, that rate 22 and accept it. I tell families this is just as much a 22 drops down to less than 25 percent. 23 23 transition for the family unit as the kid and they often Q. How about suieide? 24 24 A. Suicide is the big one. A study that's been need a lot of support. 25 25 Q. Do some of them are just completely in denial? cited a couple of times, 57 percent of unaffirmed Page 131 Page 133 1 1 children have attempted suicide at least once. Children A. There are a lot of parents who are in denial on 2 the front end because this is not something they signed 2 who were affirmed, that rate was only four percent. 3 3 up for. This wasn't in the instruction manual when they Q. So there's a significant difference in the 4 4 eame -- brought their kid home from the hospital. This suicide rate? 5 5 affects less than half a percent of the population. So Very significant. 6 6 Q. Sharing those statistics, particularly about it's a new thing for most people. 7 7 suicide, does that typically convince a parent to do Q. If a parent is in denial and they're struggling. 8 to accept their children's choices and they just simply 8 what's best for their child? 9 9 refuse to affirm it, could there potentially be damage A Almost always because I tell it to them very 10 10 bluntly. Your child is who they are. You are not going to the child? 11 11 A. I would go so far as to call it emotional to change who they are. What you have to ask yourself 12 abuse 12 is, down the road, do you want to be visiting your child 13 13 Q. If a parent comes in and they are allegedly in your kitchen or at a cemetery. 14 14 counselling with you and they're in denial and they're Q. Do you recommend specific reading or literature 15 15 for transgender - parents of transgender children? struggling and they won't accept the choices, how do you 16 16 handle that? A. I do. 17 17 Q. And for education, who is it that you A. A lot of times we have to talk about why 18 recommended might be a good person to provide education 18 they're having such a struggle. Usually, it's lack of 19 19 to the father? understanding, but a lot of times it's just this isn't 20 20 what they signed up for and it does not mesh with their Melinda Porter I think would be a really good 21 21 choice. She's a former school teacher. She is a beliefs. Usually, it's a faith-based thing, and if we 22 22 can't come to a progress, then I usually recommend a counselor who also specializes in this. 23 23 Q. And you have seen the before-and-after pictures second opinion. 24 24 Q. Do you ever share with those parents some of of Luna's haircuts -25 the percentages that you've shared with me about the 25 A I have

Page 134 Page 136 1 Q. -- correct? 1 that she is not who she is and not respected and honored 2 And how do you feel about the after 2 for who she is, it could lead to depression, it could 3 3 pictures where the sides of her head were shaved and the lead to anxiety, she could - it could reduce her 4 second one where almost her whole head was shaved? 4 self-esteem, ultimately, could damage her relationship 5 A. I don't understand the question. 5 with her father. 6 Q. How do you feel about the --6 Q. Could it cause Luna psychological harm or 7 7 MS. MEADERS: May I approach, Your Honor? damage, her emotional well-being, to be forced to dress 8 THE COURT: You may. 8 as a boy? q A. I've seen the pictures. I'm sorry. I just 9 A. Yes, it would. And, again, I would consider it 10 10 don't understand the question. tantamount to emotional abuse. 11 11 Q. (BY MS. MEADERS) I think it's Tab 7. Q. And you've seen the CPS records, correct? 12 A. Are you asking what would be my reaction as --12 A. Correct. 13 13 Q. Yes. Q. And you've heard the testimony? 14 A. - a counselor to that if it were my --14 A. Correct. 15 15 Q. How would you describe a father doing that to a Q. And in it, Jude notes that his dad tries to 16 16 make Luna be a boy by making her dress in boys' clothes. transgender girl? 17 A. Very disheartening. It can be very 17 18 18 unaffirming, very disavowing. It can absolutely impact Q. Do you think that's damaging to Luna? 19 this kiddo's self-esteem when she goes back to school, 19 A. Yes. 20 20 how she sees herself every single day. Q. And Jude calls Luna his sister, right? 21 Q. What about having Luna go sometimes as a girl 21 A. That's what I read, yes. 22 22 to school and sometimes as a boy to school? What would Q. And June calls Lu- -- Jude calls Luna, Luna, 23 23 be the damage or harm in that? correct? 24 24 A. For children who have clearly identified on the A. That's what I read. 25 binary all male/all female, it can be very damaging to 25 Q. And Jude -- but Jude also states that this Page 135 Page 137 1 force them to be something other than what they've 1 makes Luna feel sad. Is Jude affirming? 2 identified. It can be very confusing. School 2. A. Yes. 3 professionals get confused. Other students get 3 Q. What is the potential dangers to the brother 4 4 confused. They don't know how to interact or how to who wants to affirm his sister, but he is living in a 5 support this person. 5 household where Dad condemns it? 6 6 Q. What would your recommendation be regarding the A. It's a very confusing, mixed message, because 7 7 on the one hand, especially when you have twins, they father would contact the school? В 8 are extraordinarily close, closer than just other A. If he has any contact with the school, if Luna 9 9 is what is listed on the school records, that is how she siblings. It's a strong link, and then to be -- to 10 basically be shown that what you are doing, showing love 10 should be referred to at all times. If her - she says 11 that she is female at sehool, that is how she should be 11 and compassion and affirmation is wrong, it's very 12 12 referred to. confusing. It can set up relationship issues down the 13 13 road. It can ruin their relationship between the two Q. How could three consecutive days of 14 14 non-affirming behavior affect a transgender child? siblings. 15 15 A. It can be very detrimental, very disheartening, Q. Can it hurt Jude too? 16 16 can increase rates of immediate depression and immediate A. Absolutely. It can lead Jude to be depressed 17 17 and anxious about what he's saying in the home. anxiety. They can come back on day four just very 18 18 depressed, very anxious. There might even be some MS. MEADERS: I'll pass the witness, Your 19 acting-out behaviors because basically they have been 19 Нопог. 20 20 denied their identity. They've been rejected. MR. ODENEAL: How are we on time, Your 21 Q. And Jeff's possession this summer is coming up 21 Honor? 22 from July 16th to July 31st, which is 16 overnights. 22 THE COURT: Mother's side has 16 minutes, 23 23 41 seconds. You have 21 minutes, 18.

24

25

24

25

Q. How could that be damaging to Luna?

A. If Luna is not affirmed every day, being told

MR. ODENEAL: Thank you, Your Honor.

EXAMINATION

	Page 138	[Page 140
1	BY MR. ODENEAL:	1	A. That is correct.
2	Q. Mr. Parks, you've been in the courtroom the	2	Q. And you're quite prepared. You have binders
3	whole afternoon; is that right?	3	and all kinds of stuff, right?
4	A. Yes, sir.	4	A. Fifteen years in forensics. You tend to be
5	Q. And you heard Rebckka Ouer's testimony?	5	prepared every time you walk into the eourtroom.
6	A. Correct.	6	Q. Okay. And so your opinion is based on the
7	Q. And did you hear her say that James eomes to	7	information you've been provided from the mother and her
8	her offiee sometimes as a boy and sometimes as a girl?	8	attorney; is that correct?
9	A. Yes, I did.	9	A. And the research that I have done on my own.
10	Q. Did you hear her say that he seems comfortable	10	Q. Okay.
11	either way?	11	And clinical experience and clinical training.
12	A. Yes, 1 did.	12	Q. And a lot of those studies that you were
13	Q. Is it couceivable to you that he can be	13	reciting in rapid-fire fashion, are those studies that
14	comfortable dressed as a boy in other contexts, like at	14	have been replicated over and over?
15	his dad's house or at church?	15	A. I know they have been referenced in multiple
16	A. If that is her choice, yes.	16	peer-reviewed publications. Whether or not they've been
17	Q. Now, you mentioned that a lot of times people	17	replicated, I do not know.
18	have faith-based objections and	18	Q. So the seientific method, does that apply to
19	A. Yes.	19	what you're referring to?
20	Q do you have a problem with that?	20	A. If it's in a peer-reviewed publication, what
21	A. That's – I've had parents tell me that a lot	21	happens is if I write an article, it's submitted to a
22	of their objection has been religious in nature.	22	journal, they send it out blindly to multiple
23	Q. And do you respect that?	23	professionals in the field, and they critique the
24	A. I have no opinion on it one way or another	24	science of it.
25	because faith isn't part of my practice. I'm not a	25	If they all agree that it is sound science,
			·
	Page 139		Page 141
1	Page 139 Christian counselor.	1	Page 141 it is approved for publication and gets published. If
1 2	-	1 2	-
	Christian counselor.	1	it is approved for publication and gets published. If
2	Christian counselor. Q. But faith is a very significant part of	2	it is approved for publication and gets published. If they don't, if they think the methodology is incorrect
2	Christian counselor. Q. But faith is a very significant part of people's lives. So that has to come into it on some	2	it is approved for publication and gets published. If they don't, if they think the methodology is incorrect or my conclusions would be incorrect, it would be sent
2 3 4	Christian counselor. Q. But faith is a very significant part of people's lives. So that has to come into it on some level, right? A. It can, yes. Q. Do you ever refer people to pastoral	2 3 4	it is approved for publication and gets published. If they don't, if they think the methodology is incorrect or my conclusions would be incorrect, it would be sent back either for review or rejected summarily. Q. And how do you define the scientific method in this context?
2 3 4 5	Christian counselor. Q. But faith is a very significant part of people's lives. So that has to come into it on some level, right? A. It can, yes. Q. Do you ever refer people to pastoral counselling or any kind of faith-based counselling if	2 3 4 5	it is approved for publication and gets published. If they don't, if they think the methodology is incorrect or my conclusions would be incorrect, it would be sent back either for review or rejected summarily. Q. And how do you define the scientific method in this context? A. Well, you use different statistical methods
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Christian counselor. Q. But faith is a very significant part of people's lives. So that has to come into it on some level, right? A. It can, yes. Q. Do you ever refer people to pastoral counselling or any kind of faith-based counselling if that's an issue with them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	it is approved for publication and gets published. If they don't, if they think the methodology is incorrect or my conclusions would be incorrect, it would be sent back either for review or rejected summarily. Q. And how do you define the scientific method in this context?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Christian counselor. Q. But faith is a very significant part of people's lives. So that has to come into it on some level, right? A. It can, yes. Q. Do you ever refer people to pastoral counselling or any kind of faith-based counselling if that's an issue with them? A. I have, but it's never been for a transgender	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	it is approved for publication and gets published. If they don't, if they think the methodology is incorrect or my conclusions would be incorrect, it would be sent back either for review or rejected summarily. Q. And how do you define the scientific method in this context? A. Well, you use different statistical methods based on what your referral questions are and the type of data that you're getting. I'm not a statistician, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Christian counselor. Q. But faith is a very significant part of people's lives. So that has to come into it on some level, right? A. It can, yes. Q. Do you ever refer people to pastoral counselling or any kind of faith-based counselling if that's an issue with them? A. I have, but it's never been for a transgender client. I have had another LGBT client who wanted a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	it is approved for publication and gets published. If they don't, if they think the methodology is incorrect or my conclusions would be incorrect, it would be sent back either for review or rejected summarily. Q. And how do you define the scientific method in this context? A. Well, you use different statistical methods based on what your referral questions are and the type of data that you're getting. I'm not a statistician, so I can only tell you what I have been trained; but, like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Christian counselor. Q. But faith is a very significant part of people's lives. So that has to come into it on some level, right? A. It can, yes. Q. Do you ever refer people to pastoral counselling or any kind of faith-based counselling if that's an issue with them? A. I have, but it's never been for a transgender client. I have had another LGBT client who wanted a pastoral approach, and I did refer her.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	it is approved for publication and gets published. If they don't, if they think the methodology is incorrect or my conclusions would be incorrect, it would be sent back either for review or rejected summarily. Q. And how do you define the scientific method in this context? A. Well, you use different statistical methods based on what your referral questions are and the type of data that you're getting. I'm not a statistician, so I can only tell you what I have been trained; but, like some studies, you would use a chi square analysis.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Christian counselor. Q. But faith is a very significant part of people's lives. So that has to come into it on some level, right? A. It can, yes. Q. Do you ever refer people to pastoral counselling or any kind of faith-based counselling if that's an issue with them? A. I have, but it's never been for a transgender client. I have had another LGBT client who wanted a pastoral approach, and I did refer her. Q. Now, I heard the word "suicide" just flying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	it is approved for publication and gets published. If they don't, if they think the methodology is incorrect or my conclusions would be incorrect, it would be sent back either for review or rejected summarily. Q. And how do you define the scientific method in this context? A. Well, you use different statistical methods based on what your referral questions are and the type of data that you're getting. I'm not a statistician, so I can only tell you what I have been trained; but, like some studies, you would use a chi square analysis. Sometimes you might use an anova or other forms of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Christian counselor. Q. But faith is a very significant part of people's lives. So that has to come into it on some level, right? A. It can, yes. Q. Do you ever refer people to pastoral counselling or any kind of faith-based counselling if that's an issue with them? A. I have, but it's never been for a transgender client. I have had another LGBT client who wanted a pastoral approach, and I did refer her. Q. Now, I heard the word "suicide" just flying around the room there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it is approved for publication and gets published. If they don't, if they think the methodology is incorrect or my conclusions would be incorrect, it would be sent back either for review or rejected summarily. Q. And how do you define the scientific method in this context? A. Well, you use different statistical methods based on what your referral questions are and the type of data that you're getting. I'm not a statistician, so I can only tell you what I have been trained; but, like some studies, you would use a chi square analysis. Sometimes you might use an anova or other forms of linear regression. It just depends on what the study
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Christian counselor. Q. But faith is a very significant part of people's lives. So that has to come into it on some level, right? A. It can, yes. Q. Do you ever refer people to pastoral counselling or any kind of faith-based counselling if that's an issue with them? A. I have, but it's never been for a transgender client. I have had another LGBT client who wanted a pastoral approach, and I did refer her. Q. Now, I heard the word "suicide" just flying around the room there. A. Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	it is approved for publication and gets published. If they don't, if they think the methodology is incorrect or my conclusions would be incorrect, it would be sent back either for review or rejected summarily. Q. And how do you define the scientific method in this context? A. Well, you use different statistical methods based on what your referral questions are and the type of data that you're getting. I'm not a statistician, so I can only tell you what I have been trained; but, like some studies, you would use a chi square analysis. Sometimes you might use an anova or other forms of linear regression. It just depends on what the study requires.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Christian counselor. Q. But faith is a very significant part of people's lives. So that has to come into it on some level, right? A. It can, yes. Q. Do you ever refer people to pastoral counselling or any kind of faith-based counselling if that's an issue with them? A. I have, but it's never been for a transgender client. I have had another LGBT client who wanted a pastoral approach, and I did refer her. Q. Now, I heard the word "suicide" just flying around the room there. A. Yeah. Q. And I just want to clarify. Are you saying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	it is approved for publication and gets published. If they don't, if they think the methodology is incorrect or my conclusions would be incorrect, it would be sent back either for review or rejected summarily. Q. And how do you define the scientific method in this context? A. Well, you use different statistical methods based on what your referral questions are and the type of data that you're getting. I'm not a statistician, so I can only tell you what I have been trained; but, like some studies, you would use a chi square analysis. Sometimes you might use an anova or other forms of linear regression. It just depends on what the study requires. Q. So do you work with the GENECIS Clinic?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Christian counselor. Q. But faith is a very significant part of people's lives. So that has to come into it on some level, right? A. It can, yes. Q. Do you ever refer people to pastoral counselling or any kind of faith-based counselling if that's an issue with them? A. I have, but it's never been for a transgender client. I have had another LGBT client who wanted a pastoral approach, and I did refer her. Q. Now, I heard the word "suicide" just flying around the room there. A. Yeah. Q. And I just want to clarify. Are you saying that James is suicidal?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	it is approved for publication and gets published. If they don't, if they think the methodology is incorrect or my conclusions would be incorrect, it would be sent back either for review or rejected summarily. Q. And how do you define the scientific method in this context? A. Well, you use different statistical methods based on what your referral questions are and the type of data that you're getting. I'm not a statistician, so I can only tell you what I have been trained; but, like some studies, you would use a chi square analysis. Sometimes you might use an anova or other forms of linear regression. It just depends on what the study requires. Q. So do you work with the GENECIS Clinic? A. I have referred people to the GENECIS Clinic,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Christian counselor. Q. But faith is a very significant part of people's lives. So that has to come into it on some level, right? A. It can, yes. Q. Do you ever refer people to pastoral counselling or any kind of faith-based counselling if that's an issue with them? A. I have, but it's never been for a transgender client. I have had another LGBT client who wanted a pastoral approach, and I did refer her. Q. Now, I heard the word "suicide" just flying around the room there. A. Yeah. Q. And I just want to clarify. Are you saying that James is suicidal? A. I have no information about Luna's mental state	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	it is approved for publication and gets published. If they don't, if they think the methodology is incorrect or my conclusions would be incorrect, it would be sent back either for review or rejected summarily. Q. And how do you define the scientific method in this context? A. Well, you use different statistical methods based on what your referral questions are and the type of data that you're getting. I'm not a statistician, so I can only tell you what I have been trained; but, like some studies, you would use a chi square analysis. Sometimes you might use an anova or other forms of linear regression. It just depends on what the study requires. Q. So do you work with the GENECIS Clinic? A. I have referred people to the GENECIS Clinic, yes. GENECIS requires a psychological or psychiatric
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Christian counselor. Q. But faith is a very significant part of people's lives. So that has to come into it on some level, right? A. It can, yes. Q. Do you ever refer people to pastoral counselling or any kind of faith-based counselling if that's an issue with them? A. I have, but it's never been for a transgender client. I have had another LGBT client who wanted a pastoral approach, and I did refer her. Q. Now, I heard the word "suicide" just flying around the room there. A. Yeah. Q. And I just want to clarify. Are you saying that James is suicidal? A. I have no information about Luna's mental state at this time. I cannot answer that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it is approved for publication and gets published. If they don't, if they think the methodology is incorrect or my conclusions would be incorrect, it would be sent back either for review or rejected summarily. Q. And how do you define the scientific method in this context? A. Well, you use different statistical methods based on what your referral questions are and the type of data that you're getting. I'm not a statistician, so I can only tell you what I have been trained; but, like some studies, you would use a chi square analysis. Sometimes you might use an anova or other forms of linear regression. It just depends on what the study requires. Q. So do you work with the GENECIS Clinic? A. I have referred people to the GENECIS Clinic, yes. GENECIS requires a psychological or psychiatric referral to initiate all services.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Christian counselor. Q. But faith is a very significant part of people's lives. So that has to come into it on some level, right? A. It can, yes. Q. Do you ever refer people to pastoral counselling or any kind of faith-based counselling if that's an issue with them? A. I have, but it's never been for a transgender client. I have had another LGBT client who wanted a pastoral approach, and I did refer her. Q. Now, I heard the word "suicide" just flying around the room there. A. Yeah. Q. And I just want to clarify. Are you saying that James is suicidal? A. I have no information about Luna's mental state at this time. I cannot answer that. Q. Have you interviewed James?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	it is approved for publication and gets published. If they don't, if they think the methodology is incorrect or my conclusions would be incorrect, it would be sent back either for review or rejected summarily. Q. And how do you define the scientific method in this context? A. Well, you use different statistical methods based on what your referral questions are and the type of data that you're getting. I'm not a statistician, so I can only tell you what I have been trained; but, like some studies, you would use a chi square analysis. Sometimes you might use an anova or other forms of linear regression. It just depends on what the study requires. Q. So do you work with the GENECIS Clinic? A. I have referred people to the GENECIS Clinic, yes. GENECIS requires a psychological or psychiatric referral to initiate all services. Q. And how many kids are you seeing that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Christian counselor. Q. But faith is a very significant part of people's lives. So that has to come into it on some level, right? A. It can, yes. Q. Do you ever refer people to pastoral counselling or any kind of faith-based counselling if that's an issue with them? A. I have, but it's never been for a transgender client. I have had another LGBT client who wanted a pastoral approach, and I did refer her. Q. Now, I heard the word "suicide" just flying around the room there. A. Yeah. Q. And I just want to clarify. Are you saying that James is suicidal? A. I have no information about Luna's mental state at this time. I cannot answer that. Q. Have you interviewed James? A. I have not interviewed Luna at all.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	it is approved for publication and gets published. If they don't, if they think the methodology is incorrect or my conclusions would be incorrect, it would be sent back either for review or rejected summarily. Q. And how do you define the scientific method in this context? A. Well, you use different statistical methods based on what your referral questions are and the type of data that you're getting. I'm not a statistician, so I can only tell you what I have been trained; but, like some studies, you would use a chi square analysis. Sometimes you might use an anova or other forms of linear regression. It just depends on what the study requires. Q. So do you work with the GENECIS Clinic? A. I have referred people to the GENECIS Clinic, yes. GENECIS requires a psychological or psychiatric referral to initiate all services. Q. And how many kids are you seeing that you classify as transgender that are in this age range of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Christian counselor. Q. But faith is a very significant part of people's lives. So that has to come into it on some level, right? A. It can, yes. Q. Do you ever refer people to pastoral counselling or any kind of faith-based counselling if that's an issue with them? A. I have, but it's never been for a transgender client. I have had another LGBT client who wanted a pastoral approach, and I did refer her. Q. Now, I heard the word "suicide" just flying around the room there. A. Yeah. Q. And I just want to clarify. Are you saying that James is suicidal? A. I have no information about Luna's mental state at this time. I cannot answer that. Q. Have you interviewed James? A. I have not interviewed Luna at all. Q. Have you interviewed his father?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	it is approved for publication and gets published. If they don't, if they think the methodology is incorrect or my conclusions would be incorrect, it would be sent back either for review or rejected summarily. Q. And how do you define the scientific method in this context? A. Well, you use different statistical methods based on what your referral questions are and the type of data that you're getting. I'm not a statistician, so I can only tell you what I have been trained; but, like some studies, you would use a chi square analysis. Sometimes you might use an anova or other forms of linear regression. It just depends on what the study requires. Q. So do you work with the GENECIS Clinic? A. I have referred people to the GENECIS Clinic, yes. GENECIS requires a psychological or psychiatric referral to initiate all services. Q. And how many kids are you seeing that you classify as transgender that are in this age range of like five or six or seven?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Christian counselor. Q. But faith is a very significant part of people's lives. So that has to come into it on some level, right? A. It can, yes. Q. Do you ever refer people to pastoral counselling or any kind of faith-based counselling if that's an issue with them? A. I have, but it's never been for a transgender client. I have had another LGBT client who wanted a pastoral approach, and I did refer her. Q. Now, I heard the word "suicide" just flying around the room there. A. Yeah. Q. And I just want to clarify. Are you saying that James is suicidal? A. I have no information about Luna's mental state at this time. I cannot answer that. Q. Have you interviewed James? A. I have not interviewed Luna at all. Q. Have you interviewed his father? A. No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	it is approved for publication and gets published. If they don't, if they think the methodology is incorrect or my conclusions would be incorrect, it would be sent back either for review or rejected summarily. Q. And how do you define the scientific method in this context? A. Well, you use different statistical methods based on what your referral questions are and the type of data that you're getting. I'm not a statistician, so I can only tell you what I have been trained; but, like some studies, you would use a chi square analysis. Sometimes you might use an anova or other forms of linear regression. It just depends on what the study requires. Q. So do you work with the GENECIS Clinic? A. I have referred people to the GENECIS Clinic, yes. GENECIS requires a psychological or psychiatric referral to initiate all services. Q. And how many kids are you seeing that you classify as transgender that are in this age range of like five or six or seven? A. Well, first off, I don't classify anybody as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Christian counselor. Q. But faith is a very significant part of people's lives. So that has to come into it on some level, right? A. It can, yes. Q. Do you ever refer people to pastoral counselling or any kind of faith-based counselling if that's an issue with them? A. I have, but it's never been for a transgender client. I have had another LGBT client who wanted a pastoral approach, and I did refer her. Q. Now, I heard the word "suicide" just flying around the room there. A. Yeah. Q. And I just want to clarify. Are you saying that James is suicidal? A. I have no information about Luna's mental state at this time. I cannot answer that. Q. Have you interviewed James? A. I have not interviewed Luna at all. Q. Have you interviewed his father? A. No, sir. Q. You are a retained expert; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it is approved for publication and gets published. If they don't, if they think the methodology is incorrect or my conclusions would be incorrect, it would be sent back either for review or rejected summarily. Q. And how do you define the scientific method in this context? A. Well, you use different statistical methods based on what your referral questions are and the type of data that you're getting. I'm not a statistician, so I can only tell you what I have been trained; but, like some studies, you would use a chi square analysis. Sometimes you might use an anova or other forms of linear regression. It just depends on what the study requires. Q. So do you work with the GENECIS Clinic? A. I have referred people to the GENECIS Clinic, yes. GENECIS requires a psychological or psychiatric referral to initiate all services. Q. And how many kids are you seeing that you classify as transgender that are in this age range of like five or six or seven? A. Well, first off, I don't classify anybody as transgender. That's a label that's self-assigned, much
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Christian counselor. Q. But faith is a very significant part of people's lives. So that has to come into it on some level, right? A. It can, yes. Q. Do you ever refer people to pastoral counselling or any kind of faith-based counselling if that's an issue with them? A. I have, but it's never been for a transgender client. I have had another LGBT client who wanted a pastoral approach, and I did refer her. Q. Now, I heard the word "suicide" just flying around the room there. A. Yeah. Q. And I just want to clarify. Are you saying that James is suicidal? A. I have no information about Luna's mental state at this time. I cannot answer that. Q. Have you interviewed James? A. I have not interviewed Luna at all. Q. Have you interviewed his father? A. No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	it is approved for publication and gets published. If they don't, if they think the methodology is incorrect or my conclusions would be incorrect, it would be sent back either for review or rejected summarily. Q. And how do you define the scientific method in this context? A. Well, you use different statistical methods based on what your referral questions are and the type of data that you're getting. I'm not a statistician, so I can only tell you what I have been trained; but, like some studies, you would use a chi square analysis. Sometimes you might use an anova or other forms of linear regression. It just depends on what the study requires. Q. So do you work with the GENECIS Clinic? A. I have referred people to the GENECIS Clinic, yes. GENECIS requires a psychological or psychiatric referral to initiate all services. Q. And how many kids are you seeing that you classify as transgender that are in this age range of like five or six or seven? A. Well, first off, I don't classify anybody as

Page 142 Page 144 1 Q. So --1 Q. And that Father doesn't allow her to wear 2 2 A. I would diagnose gender dysphoria if it is girls' clothes at his house? 3 appropriate. As far as how many kids I'm seeing who 3 A. Correct. 4 4 identify as transgender that -- I believe your question Q. You're not just basing your eonelusions or 5 is that go to the GENECIS Clinic, probably eight right 5 opinions on what Anne has told you, are you? 6 6 A. No. Anne told me very little when we were at 7 7 Q. So is it your belief, your philosophy, that your office. The conversation was between you and I 8 В it's an innate thing? 9 MS. MEADERS: I'm going to object as to 9 Q. And it's also based on the CPS records and 10 vague. What is meant by innate? 10 Dr. Pape's records and Childreu's medical records --11 THE COURT: Sustained. 11 A. And the research. 12 Q. (BY MR. ODENEAL) So when we talk about 12 Q. -- and your eounselling experience, research, 13 13 transgender or kids with this gender dysphoria, do you literature, years and years of experience? 14 mean that it's just something internal from them only? 14 15 Are there any external factors that play into that? 15 MS. MEADERS: Thank you. 16 16 A. Well, if I'm understanding -- could I ask you Pass the witness. 17 to rephrase that one more time? I'm not -- still not 17 MR. ODENEAL: Nothing further, Your Honor. THE COURT: Thank you very much, sir. You 18 quite sure I understand your question. 18 19 19 Q. Well, it's the age-old question about whether can step down. 20 certain disorders are something biological ---20 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 21 21 A. So you're asking --THE COURT: Okay. Are y'all in an 22 Q. -- sociological --22 agreement to excusing him? 23 23 A. -- nature versus nurture? MS. MEADERS: I actually would like 24 O. Yes, sir. 24 Mr. Parks to stay in case --25 25 A. I cannot speak to that. Dr. Lopez at GENECIS THE COURT: Okay. Page 143 Page 145 1 1 studies that quite well. I've got a presentation with MS. MEADERS: -- we need him on rebuttal. 2 her where we did speak to that a little bit. The 2 THE COURT: All right. Call your next 3 3 research that she shared with me about brain imaging witness. 4 4 studies would snggest that it is innate. MS. MEADERS: Your Honor, at this time we 5 5 Q. Are those studies replicated? pass the witness and set for rebuttal. 6 6 A. I do not know. THE COURT: Okay. Call your first witness. 7 7 Q. Is it possible that a parent that has primary MR. ODENEAL: Respondent calls Father. 8 custody and possession of a child can exert their will, 8 THE COURT: Okay. Come on up, sir. 9 9 like, what we call undue influence on a child? MR. ODENEAL: And can I get a time check, 10 MS. MEADERS: I'm going to object to vague. 10 Your Honor? 11 A. Anything specific or ... 11 THE COURT: You have 14 minutes and 35 12 THE COURT: Overruled. 12 seconds. Go ahead. 13 13 A. Is it possible a parent can have undue MR. ODENEAL: Thank you. 14 14 JEFFREY YOUNGER, influence over a child, yes. 15 15 MR. ODENEAL: I'll pass the witness, Your having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: 16 16 **EXAMINATION** Honor. 17 17 **EXAMINATION** BY MR. ODENEAL: 18 BY MS. MEADERS: 18 Q. Mr. Younger, are you the father of James and 19 19 Q. Although Rebekka Ouer said that James did not Jude Younger? 20 appear anxious, she actually had a conversation with 20 21 21 James about wearing boys' clothes, didn't she? Q. And they're your six-year-old twin boys? 22 A. I believe that's what she said, yes. 22 23 23 Q. And you've heard all the testimony here today Q. And she said that James expressed to her that 24 24 he was uncomfortable in boys' elothcs? from all the witnesses so far, right? 25 A. Yes, that's what she said, I believe. A. Yes.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 146

- Have you intentionally taken any action in relation to your twin boys that is harmful to them in any way?
- A. No.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

18

19

20

21

22

23

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

22

23

24

25

- Q. Can you please explain your with relationship with your boys?
- A. It's a normal father-son relationship. We play ball, we swim, we play sports, we box. My boys like boxing. We box and wrestle.
 - Q. And do you go to church?
- A. Yes, we go to church. We're Greek Orthodox.
- Q. And you heard Mr. Parks mention faith-based objections?
 - A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Does that kind of play into this for you?
- 16 A. No. Really, for me, no, not at this time. It 17 might later, but it doesn't at this time.
 - Q. So when we look at these records from the counselor and from Children's Medical Center, what concerns do you have?
 - A. Well, I think the -- one of the things I think that came out in Rebekka Ouer's testimony, who I think is a person of very high integrity by the way and I
- 24 really respect her, she said it was both true, that
- 25 James is comfortable in boys' clothes and James says

Page 148

- I. The Court is not empowered to do that under the First Amendment of the Constitution.
- Second, I don't think it is good for my son actually to affirm that he's something that he's not, and I think it's still up for grabs whether he actually is transgender because we haven't had an independent psychological evaluation.
 - And, certainly, if we go by the three criteria that Ms. Georgulas mentioned, it is not consistent, because he is perfectly happy as a boy with me and he's perfectly happy as a girl with her. So he fails the eonsistency test.
 - Q. Now, do you advocate like a wait-and-see approach and see how things play out over the developmental years?
- MS. MEADERS: Objection, leading. THE COURT: Sustained.
- 18 Q. (BY MR. ODENEAL) What kind of approach would 19 you advocate here for your son, James?
 - A Interestingly, my approach is actually gleaned from the literature provided by the GENECIS Clinic, which I would like to speak to.
 - MS. MEADERS: Objection, hearsay. THE COURT Overruled, as it embodies what - whether it is correct or not correct, what his

Page 147

that he is anxious when his father asks him to dress as a boy. And the reason for that is, James markedly changes his answers when he is with me versus when he is with his mother.

So the results of the interviews are going to be drastically different depending on who is present at those interviews. And I'm very concerned with the environmental conditions of the interviews because of that, and that's why I've always sought to get second opinions. So far, they've mostly just been with Anne or Ms. Georgulas.

- Q. Well, when you have asked the mother for permission to get second opinions as to some of these things, what has she said to you?
 - A. She refuses.
- 16 Q. And has that occurred more than once?
 - A. Yes. I sent out a confirmatory e-mail just to
- 19 Q. And when you see these court papers that ask 20 that you be ordered to call your son, James, by the name 21 Luna, what is your reaction to that?
 - A. Okay. So how do I say? I would divide my answer into three parts. The first part is legal. I have a First Amendment right and the Court caunot compel
 - speech of me and compel compel speech for my son and

Page 149

- view is
- A. Yeah. They outline three approaches. One of them is clearly bad, just treating --
- MS. MEADERS: Objection. Now, that's not -- he's saying what they outline, which is hearsay, not what his position is.

THE COURT: Overruled.

A. So the one that I think we all agree is bad is, you know, just being mean to the kid and forcing him into something that's going to harm him.

The second is they call the wait-and-sec approach. I advocate the wait-and-see approach particularly because James fails the consistency test. It's clear that he can be happy in boys' clothes in both homes, and he can switch back and forth. He just doesn't want to mix those social activities up.

The other approach they talk about is the affirming approach. I reject that approach because I believe that -- and I believe that the science shows -that gender is partially and perhaps mostly socially constructed; and that if that's true, then a parent plays a very large role in forming the gender self-identity of a child. And so the affirming approach could -- and I'm worried about this -- could cause James to affirm a gender identity that does not line up with

orders request that you be enjoined from giving him

25

medical side of this so-called transition entails?

	Page 154		Page 156
1	A. You know, the - the - there is one study	1	A. Yes.
2	that's often cited for the accuracy of these - of the	2	Q with James?
3	diagnoses of transgender, which says that virtually none	3	A. Yes, I have.
4	in this study decided to go along with their biological	4	Q. And how did that go?
5	sex in the end. But I think that's actually showing a	5	A. Very well. Very well.
6	weakness of the diagnosis, right? So the DSM - I don't	6	Q. And how many times have you seen her with
7	want to get into the -	7	James?
В	MS. MEADERS: I'm going to object, Your	8	A. Twice.
9	Honor. He's not a doctor. He can't testify about the	9	Q. Twice?
10	DSM and, you know, diagnosis.	10	A. Uh-huh. And I have also visited with her just
11	THE COURT: I'll sustain.	11	myself on two occasions.
12	Q. (BY MR. ODENEAL) Now, have you reviewed the	12	Q. And so you're willing to have an open mind and
13	records from Children's Medical Center?	13	talk to whoever you have to talk to, right?
14	A. Yes.	14	A. Indeed. I advocate a wait-and-see approach and
15	Q. And they show James's sex at birth to be male;	15	kcep an open mind.
16	is that right?	16	Q. And did Ms. Ouer ever express any problems with
17	A. Indubitably.	17	that?
18	Q. And when they say MTF, what – what – what	18	A. She advocates the affirming approach. We do
19	does that mean?	19	not agree.
20	A. Male to female.	20	Q. Now, in Dr. Pape's records, those are filed
21	Q. And do you oppose any kind of legal name change	21	with the court. Have you reviewed those?
22	for James?	22	A. Yes, briefly.
23	A. Yes, I do.	23	Q. And she indicates that James should be
24	Q. Now, you and the mother are joint managing	24	evaluated at GENECIS when he is closer to eight or nine
25	eonservators of James and Jude; is that correct?	25	years old to consider hormone suppression?
			your old to consider normalic suppression.
	Page 155		Page 157
1	A Legally, yes.	1	A. That is correct.
2	Q. But has your input into any of these decisions	2	Q. Do you disagree with that?
3	been impaired by the mother?	3	A. Yeah. It's just chemical castratiou for a
4	 I don't have any input in these decisions. 	4	temporary period of time, and I disagree with that.
5	Q. You have no input at all?	5	Q. Dr. Pape says that the mother is allowing James
6	A. None.	1 ~	Q. Dr. 1 ape bays and me mount is the mig rumes
	A. None.	6	to dictate clothing, name choice, ct eetera. Do you
7	Q. Now, has has the mother, Dr. Georgulas, has	1	
7 8		6	to dictate clothing, name choice, ct eetera. Do you
	Q. Now, has has the mother, Dr. Georgulas, has	6 7	to dictate clothing, name choice, ct eetera. Do you agree with a six-year-old basically running the show and
8	Q. Now, has — has the mother, Dr. Georgulas, has she given you any of the materials from the GENECIS	6 7 8	to dictate clothing, name choice, ct eetera. Do you agree with a six-year-old basically running the show and making these big decisions?
8 9	Q. Now, has has the mother, Dr. Georgulas, has she given you any of the materials from the GENECIS Clinie?	6 7 8 9	to dictate clothing, name choice, ct eetera. Do you agree with a six-year-old basically running the show and making these big decisions? MS. MEADERS: Objection, leading.
8 9 10	 Q. Now, has has the mother, Dr. Georgulas, has she given you any of the materials from the GENECIS Clinie? A. No. I obtained them from the GENECIS Clinic 	6 7 8 9	to dictate clothing, name choice, ct eetera. Do you agree with a six-year-old basically running the show and making these big decisions? MS. MEADERS: Objection, leading. THE COURT: Overruled.
8 9 10 11	 Q. Now, has — has the mother, Dr. Georgulas, has she given you any of the materials from the GENECIS Clinie? A. No. I obtained them from the GENECIS Clinic myself. 	6 7 8 9 10	to dictate clothing, name choice, ct eetera. Do you agree with a six-year-old basically running the show and making these big decisions? MS. MEADERS: Objection, leading. THE COURT: Overruled. A. No. It's preposterous. James has at various
8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Now, has has the mother, Dr. Georgulas, has she given you any of the materials from the GENECIS Clinie? A. No. I obtained them from the GENECIS Clinic myself. Q. And those were like the puberty blockers 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to dictate clothing, name choice, ct eetera. Do you agree with a six-year-old basically running the show and making these big decisions? MS. MEADERS: Objection, leading. THE COURT: Overruled. A. No. It's preposterous. James has at various times been a frog, but I don't feed him insects. He has
8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Now, has — has the mother, Dr. Georgulas, has she given you any of the materials from the GENECIS Clinie? A. No. I obtained them from the GENECIS Clinic myself. Q. And those were like the puberty blockers handout, things like that? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to dictate clothing, name choice, ct eetera. Do you agree with a six-year-old basically running the show and making these big decisions? MS. MEADERS: Objection, leading. THE COURT: Overruled. A. No. It's preposterous. James has at various times been a frog, but I don't feed him insects. He has at various times been a tree, and I don't water him.
8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Now, has has the mother, Dr. Georgulas, has she given you any of the materials from the GENECIS Clinie? A. No. I obtained them from the GENECIS Clinic myself. Q. And those were like the puberty blockers handout, things like that? A. Yes. I also received a flyer from the 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to dictate clothing, name choice, ct eetera. Do you agree with a six-year-old basically running the show and making these big decisions? MS. MEADERS: Objection, leading. THE COURT: Overruled. A. No. It's preposterous. James has at various times been a frog, but I don't feed him insects. He has at various times been a tree, and I don't water him. James doesn't get a say in a lot of things beeause hc
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Now, has has the mother, Dr. Georgulas, has she given you any of the materials from the GENECIS Clinie? A. No. I obtained them from the GENECIS Clinic myself. Q. And those were like the puberty blockers handout, things like that? A. Yes. I also received a flyer from the pediatrician, Dr. Pape. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to dictate clothing, name choice, ct eetera. Do you agree with a six-year-old basically running the show and making these big decisions? MS. MEADERS: Objection, leading. THE COURT: Overruled. A. No. It's preposterous. James has at various times been a frog, but I don't feed him insects. He has at various times been a tree, and I don't water him. James doesn't get a say in a lot of things beeause he doesn't have a fully developed rational faculty so he
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Now, has has the mother, Dr. Georgulas, has she given you any of the materials from the GENECIS Clinie? A. No. I obtained them from the GENECIS Clinic myself. Q. And those were like the puberty blockers handout, things like that? A. Yes. I also received a flyer from the pediatrician, Dr. Pape. Q. And why do you think it's premature to be 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to dictate clothing, name choice, ct eetera. Do you agree with a six-year-old basically running the show and making these big decisions? MS. MEADERS: Objection, leading. THE COURT: Overruled. A. No. It's preposterous. James has at various times been a frog, but I don't feed him insects. He has at various times been a tree, and I don't water him. James doesn't get a say in a lot of things beeause he doesn't have a fully developed rational faculty so he can understand the ramifications of his choices, and the
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Now, has has the mother, Dr. Georgulas, has she given you any of the materials from the GENECIS Clinie? A. No. I obtained them from the GENECIS Clinic myself. Q. And those were like the puberty blockers handout, things like that? A. Yes. I also received a flyer from the pediatrician, Dr. Pape. Q. And why do you think it's premature to be talking about puberty blockers and hormone suppression, 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to dictate clothing, name choice, ct eetera. Do yon agree with a six-year-old basically running the show and making these big decisions? MS. MEADERS: Objection, leading. THE COURT: Overruled. A. No. It's preposterous. James has at various times been a frog, but I don't feed him insects. He has at various times been a tree, and I don't water him. James doesn't get a say in a lot of things beeause he doesn't have a fully developed rational faculty so he can understand the ramifications of his choices, and the idea that we are to affirm the choices of wonderful
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Now, has — has the mother, Dr. Georgulas, has she given you any of the materials from the GENECIS Clinie? A. No. I obtained them from the GENECIS Clinic myself. Q. And those were like the puberty blockers handout, things like that? A. Yes. I also received a flyer from the pediatrician, Dr. Pape. Q. And why do you think it's premature to be talking about puberty blockers and hormone suppression, things like that?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to dictate clothing, name choice, ct eetera. Do you agree with a six-year-old basically running the show and making these big decisions? MS. MEADERS: Objection, leading. THE COURT: Overruled. A. No. It's preposterous. James has at various times been a frog, but I don't feed him insects. He has at various times been a tree, and I don't water him. James doesn't get a say in a lot of things beeause he doesn't have a fully developed rational faculty so he can understand the ramifications of his choices, and the idea that we are to affirm the choices of wonderful human beings who have these undeveloped rational
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Now, has — has the mother, Dr. Georgulas, has she given you any of the materials from the GENECIS Clinie? A. No. I obtained them from the GENECIS Clinic myself. Q. And those were like the puberty blockers handout, things like that? A. Yes. I also received a flyer from the pediatrician, Dr. Pape. Q. And why do you think it's premature to be talking about puberty blockers and hormone suppression, things like that? A. He's simply too young, and puberty suppression 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to dictate clothing, name choice, ct eetera. Do you agree with a six-year-old basically running the show and making these big decisions? MS. MEADERS: Objection, leading. THE COURT: Overruled. A. No. It's preposterous. James has at various times been a frog, but I don't feed him insects. He has at various times been a tree, and I don't water him. James doesn't get a say in a lot of things beeause he doesn't have a fully developed rational faculty so he can understand the ramifications of his choices, and the idea that we are to affirm the choices of wonderful human beings who have these undeveloped rational faculties is eompletely silly.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Now, has — has the mother, Dr. Georgulas, has she given you any of the materials from the GENECIS Clinie? A. No. I obtained them from the GENECIS Clinic myself. Q. And those were like the puberty blockers handout, things like that? A. Yes. I also received a flyer from the pediatrician, Dr. Pape. Q. And why do you think it's premature to be talking about puberty blockers and hormone suppression, things like that? A. He's simply too young, and puberty suppression isn't reversible as they elaim. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to dictate clothing, name choice, ct eetera. Do you agree with a six-year-old basically running the show and making these big decisions? MS. MEADERS: Objection, leading. THE COURT: Overruled. A. No. It's preposterous. James has at various times been a frog, but I don't feed him insects. He has at various times been a tree, and I don't water him. James doesn't get a say in a lot of things beeause he doesn't have a fully developed rational faculty so he can understand the ramifications of his choices, and the idea that we are to affirm the choices of wonderful human beings who have these undeveloped rational faculties is eompletely silly. Q. (BY MR. ODENEAL) Now, another issue that's
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Now, has — has the mother, Dr. Georgulas, has she given you any of the materials from the GENECIS Clinie? A. No. I obtained them from the GENECIS Clinic myself. Q. And those were like the puberty blockers handout, things like that? A. Yes. I also received a flyer from the pediatrician, Dr. Pape. Q. And why do you think it's premature to be talking about puberty blockers and hormone suppression, things like that? A. He's simply too young, and puberty suppression isn't reversible as they elaim. MS. MEADERS: Objection, lacks — lacks	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to dictate clothing, name choice, ct eetera. Do you agree with a six-year-old basically running the show and making these big decisions? MS. MEADERS: Objection, leading. THE COURT: Overruled. A. No. It's preposterous. James has at various times been a frog, but I don't feed him insects. He has at various times been a tree, and I don't water him. James doesn't get a say in a lot of things beeause he doesn't have a fully developed rational faculty so he can understand the ramifications of his choices, and the idea that we are to affirm the choices of wonderful human beings who have these undeveloped rational faculties is eompletely silly. Q. (BY MR. ODENEAL) Now, another issue that's been thrown around here today is that you have become
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Now, has — has the mother, Dr. Georgulas, has she given you any of the materials from the GENECIS Clinie? A. No. I obtained them from the GENECIS Clinic myself. Q. And those were like the puberty blockers handout, things like that? A. Yes. I also received a flyer from the pediatrician, Dr. Pape. Q. And why do you think it's premature to be talking about puberty blockers and hormone suppression, things like that? A. He's simply too young, and puberty suppression isn't reversible as they elaim. MS. MEADERS: Objection, lacks — lacks knowledge, personal knowledge.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to dictate clothing, name choice, ct eetera. Do yon agree with a six-year-old basically running the show and making these big decisions? MS. MEADERS: Objection, leading. THE COURT: Overruled. A. No. It's preposterous. James has at various times been a frog, but I don't feed him insects. He has at various times been a tree, and I don't water him. James doesn't get a say in a lot of things beeause he doesn't have a fully developed rational faculty so he can understand the ramifications of his choices, and the idea that we are to affirm the choices of wonderful human beings who have these undeveloped rational faculties is eompletely silly. Q. (BY MR. ODENEAL) Now, another issue that's been thrown around here today is that you have become increasingly aggressive towards the mother. What is

Page 158 Page 160 1 arguments against doing this, and I have done so with 1 wait-and-sec approach. That's not true, is it? 2 2 Ms. Ouer as well, right? But if anyone's been A. I didn't say that, no. 3 aggressive, it has been Ms. Georgulas, not me. She has 3 Q. Actually -- they actually list it as an 4 used the legal system to put false charges of domestic 4 approach, but they highly disavow it and do not 5 violence against me and used everything in the book to 5 recommend it; is that true? 6 try to bankrupt me, everything in the book. 6 A. That's not true. They don't highly disavow it. 7 7 So I am not the one being aggressive here. Q. Do they not recommend it? 8 I'm making good arguments and I'm thinking about my son 8 A. They do not recommend it. 9 9 and I'm trying to be very patient with this whole Q. You said that James can clearly be happy in 10 situation. 10 boys' clothing, but didn't you hear Rebekka Ouer say 11 THE COURT: Okay. You're out of time. 11 that he was unhappy in boys' clothing? 12 MS. MEADERS: May I proceed, Your Honor? 12 A. No. 13 THE COURT: Yes. 13 O. Okay. Did you see the interview where you made 14 **EXAMINATION** 14 Luna unhappy and sad by forcing her to wear boys' 15 BY MS. MEADERS: 15 elothing? 16 Q. Mr. Younger, isn't it true that you've been 16 A. Yes. 17 very disparaging of Rebekka Ouer? 17 Q. Do you have girls' clothing at your house? 18 A. When I first met her, I think I did, yeah. 18 A. No. 19 Q. Okay. Well, you actually wrote a letter to 19 Q. So if Luna makes that choice, she ean't even 20 20 Dr. Pape that's been introduced as Exhibit 3. fulfill it there? 21 21 A. That is correct. We don't allow it at my 22 Q. And it says, "Ms. Georgulas has enrolled James 22 house 23 with a new counselor, Rebekka Oner. She's a lesbian 23 Q. Isn't it true that you told CPS that if it was 24 24 married to another woman. James's new counselor is Luna's choice, you would let her wear girls' clothing? 25 deeply involved in the transgender movement. Ms. Oucr 25 A. Yes. Page 159 Page 161 1 seems to favor various therapy with irrevocable 1 Q. But you -- in all of this evidence, it clearly 2 2 consequences, such as hormone therapy for is her choice, isn't it? 3 preadolescents." 3 A. No. She's too -- he is too young to make this 4 You're basically throwing her under the 4 choice. 5 5 bus, aren't you? Q. Okay. Well, there's a difference in saying 6 6 A. I think in that case, yes, absolutely, when I he's too young to make the choice versus that it's his 7 7 first met her, yes. 8 8 Q. So when you sit up here and say you have the A. No, there isn't. Children who are too young to 9 9 ultimate respect for her, you really don't? make the choice can't make the choice. It's common 10 10 A. She changed my mind. She is a nicc person. sense. 11 11 Q. Except for you told CPS that if it was his Q. You said it depends on who takes the child to 12 12 the interview on how the child is going to respond in choice, you would let him dress as a girl? the interview. Nobody took James to the interview with 13 13 A. Yes, when he is 18 and he's competent to make 14 14 CPS. That was completely independent. such choices, I'll be happy to abide by his decisions. 15 15 A. That's true. Q. After that CPS report where you said you would 16 16 Q. And no one took Jude. That was completely let James dress as a girl and wear girls' clothes if it 17 17 independent. was her choice, didn't you send Anne an e-mail about 18 18 That's true. soccer, saying there's no way you would ever take her as 19 19 Q. So they were saying they're afraid of you, that a girl and she would go as a boy in boys' clothes? 20 20 you make her sad, and that you're forcing her to wear I don't recall using that language at all. 21 21 boys' clothes. Q. "James will go as James and not a make-believe girl"? 22 A. That's true. 22 23 O. Is that true? 23 A. Yes, I did say that. That isn't what you said. 24 24 Q. You also admitted that you have a very A. That is true. 25 Q. Okay. You said that Children's advocates a 25 demanding work schedule, don't you?

Page 162 Page 164 1 A. Yeah, I think at that time, I had just engaged 1 A. Because I have e-mailed and/or texted Jeff, and 2 2 he said that he wants Luna in clothes that are a new client, yes. 3 3 Q. You indicate that you have no input to these appropriate for a boy. 4 4 decisions. Isn't that because Judge Cooks gave these Q. Does Luna get upset or anxious when she has to 5 5 rights to the mother exclusively because you could not change into boys' clothes? 6 6 coparent? A. Yes. 7 7 A. Yes. An unwise decision. Q. Would you prefer to let her go as a girl? 8 8 Q. You said you would talk to whomever, you're 9 9 willing to cooperate with everybody and be involved in Q. What are you afraid Jeff would do if you let 10 this litigation, but isn't it true that Children's 10 her go as a girl? 11 11 reached out to you and asked you to come in for an A. I think he would probably throw away the 12 12 interview and you refused? clothes, take them to the house, throw away the clothes, 13 A. I did not refuse to go in. 13 and put her in boys' clothes. 14 Q. Well, you've delayed it? 14 Q. And they keep focusing on hormone blockers. 15 15 Have you at any time ever threatened to use hormone A. I -- I have delayed it. 16 Q. For a couple of years? 16 blockers before he reaches puberty? 17 17 A. Yes. I engaged Rebekka Ouer instead. A. No. 18 MS. MEADERS: Okay. I pass the witness, 18 Q. And you're not asking for a legal name change 19 19 Your Honor. at this time, are you? 20 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you, sir. You can 20 A. No. 21 21 step down. Q. This is just a social transition, correct? 22 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 22 A. Correct. 23 THE COURT: Rebuttal testimony? 23 Q. And every expert that you have talked to, 24 24 iucluding the pediatrician, the experts at Children's MS. MEADERS: Yes, Your Honor. I would 25 25 like to call Anne Georgulas. Medical Center, the counselor, and even Wes Parks, what Page 163 Page 165 1 1 do they all state is the appropriate thing for Luna now THE COURT: Okay. Come on up. 2 2 MS. MEADERS: How much time do I have? with regards to social transitiou? 3 3 THE COURT: Twelve minutes and four A. They all think that social transition is 4 4 scconds. appropriate for her, and they think that affirming her 5 MS. MEADERS: Thank you. 5 is the most -- best thing psychologically for her. 6 6 ANNE GEORGULAS, MS. MEADERS: I'll pass -- no passing. 7 having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: 7 THE COURT: You may step down. 8 8 **EXAMINATION** MS. MEADERS: You may step down. 9 9 I'll recall Wes Parks. BY MS. MEADERS: Q. The second CPS case, in which the alleged 10 10 THE COURT: Okay. Come on up, Mr. Parks. 11 11 victim was Luna and there was the allegation of Go ahead. 12 12 emotional abuse against her for the haircutting, did you WESLEY PARKS, 13 having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: 13 call that CPS case iu? 14 14 A. No. EXAMINATION 15 15 BY MS. MEADERS: Q. Did you know anybody was ealling it in? 16 16 Q. Have you heard any testimony today where Anne 17 Q. Did you know if somebody was calling it in 17 Georgulas wants to invoke any kind of hormone blockers 18 18 before it was called in? at this stage? 19 A. Yes. 19 A. No. And it wouldn't be possible anyway. 20 20 Q. Okay. Is it at a personal friend of yours? Q. Okay. And she doesn't really need to go back 21 to Children's to do hormoue blockers until the child 21 A. No. 22 22 Q. Is it a professional? gets eloser to puberty, correct? 23 23 A. Yes. A. Until the child hits Tanner Stage 2. In boys, 24 24 Q. Why, when Luna leaves your house, do you dress that ean vary anywhere from age 8 to age 15. 25 her as a boy? 2.5 Q. And you're familiar with GENECIS and their

Page 166

recommendations ---

A. Yes, I am.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

17

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

22

25

Q. - because you work there?

Has it ever been GENECIS recommendation to do a wait-and-see approach?

I have never heard that.

Q. Okay. Has the general medical community, counselling community in transgender children, is that the generally accepted approach?

A. Some counselors do advise a wait and sec for ehildren who are unsure, which at puberty time is why we use blockers, but we do it as affirming what they want to do. If it is their choice to wait and see, we let

14 them make that choice, which is in fact an affirmative 15 choice

16 O. Okay. So you're still affirming?

A. We're still affirming. Absolutely.

18 Q. The child is just making different choices at

19 that time?

20 A. Correct.

21 Q. Is there any doubt in your mind that this is

22 Luna's choice to be a girl, be called a girl, use female

23 pronouns, dress as a girl?

24 A. Not from anything I have reviewed or any

25 testimony I have heard.

Page 168

Page 169

1 involved, including the ehild's pediatrician, the

2 child's counselor, and the CPS records clearly indicate

3 this is Luna's choice, and I think the overwhelming

4 literature in this case says that you should affirm her 5

choices and the psychological harm that could go -- that 6 she eould experience by not affirming her choices could

7 be devastating.

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

8 I think the father is in denial. I don't 9 blame him. I mean, nobody wants to have a transgender 10 child. This isu't easy. But once your child is 11 transgender and is identifying as the opposite sex, as a 12 pareut and as a court, you need to put into place things 13 to protect that child and make sure the child doesn't 14 get emotionally harmed and abused.

> You know, they focused today on hormone blockers. I mean, I think I heard it at least 50 times. That's not what this case is about. This case is about social transitioning, about allowing Luna to express herself and go to school consistently and go to extraeurriculars consistently, you know, both for her sake, her teachers' sake, her classmates' sakc.

She's got lots of girlfriends at school. Some -- most of the kids have no idea she is a boy. They all know her only as a girl. You know, some of the parents don't even know that she is not born a boy

Page 167

O. How many -- what percentage of transgender children ehange their minds, if you know a percentage? A. We don't actually have a lot of really good

research on that. People throw around the term "desisters" a lot, especially in reference to the DSM, which I have because I diagnose out of it, and the research on that is actually under a lot of scrutiny right now because it turns ont there's a lot of methodological issues because people who didn't show back up for the second round were automatically coded as

We don't have a lot of research on that. Some children do change their mind later; but from what I've been told at conferences and professionals, it's very rare. And research says there has been zero regret

desisters, and that's not methodologically sound.

16 in recent studies.

MS. MEADERS: That's all I have.

18 THE COURT: Okay. You can step down.

19 Call your next witness.

20 MS. MEADERS: Can I give a closing, Your

21 Honor?

THE COURT: If you'd like, go ahead.

23 MS. MEADERS: Your Honor, as you can see, 24 the parties are diametrically opposed as to what Luna's

choices are. I think that the independent people

1 because she is a girl. She's a little girl who wants 2 long hair and wants to wear pretty dresses and wear

3 jewelry.

And you saw -- you saw the pictures. She plays with all girl toys, even when at Daddy's house. He says, oh, she is a boy at my house, but she's wearing a wig with the hair band, she's drawing princess pictures at Dad's house, and she's -- I don't know if you remember the bear. There was a bear with big blue eyelashes and glitter all over it. It's clearly a girl hear

So for him to sit -- come in here and say that, you know, oh, she dresses as a boy, we play with, you know, bows and arrows at my house is just a lie. You know, the underlying case, Judge Beauchamp, in his -- Dr. Mitehell, in his ehild custody evaluation, noted that, you know, he had a teudency to lie and that his actions were hurting her daughter and he was concerned about his actions and how he doesn't understand they will hurt his sons.

And this is exactly what's happening. The things that Dr. Mitchell wrote in that child custody evaluation are actually eoming through. His first wife was interviewed, said he will say and do anything to get his way, and that is exactly what he is doing. He

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

8

9

10

13

14

15

16

17

18

22

Page 170

doesn't want his son to be a boy.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. ODENEAL: Your Honor, I have to object to any quotes from Dr. Mitchell's report because that was excluded at the trial.

THE COURT: It's not from this case in any matter, so sustained.

MS. MEADERS: And you saw this person on the stand. He is very aggressive in the way he speaks and the way that he is demcaning, and he is thut way to his son. He eondemn -- his son -- his daughter. He condemns Luna for being Luna. And a six-year-old child isn't in a position to take that. I mean, he does it in c-mails to me. He does it to his wife.

And he lied. I mean, he lied today about like not disparaging Rebekka Ouer. Well, he did. He hed about us not offering -- he says that Ms. Georgulas doesn't give him any input whatsoever on the counselling. Exhibit 14 was introduced, and it clearly, specifically said, We are open to an additional counselor as long as it's approved by the current counselor and it's in the best interest -- it's not going to harm the child.

23 We don't want the kid to be harmed. We don't want him to be sent to a conversion counselor, which is the rare majority and against the medically him James

You heard the counselor say that Luna came to her on her own and expressed anxiety about going to extracurrienlars with Dad because Luna was afraid Dad was going to call her James. And then also enjoining Jeff to be in the presence of anyone who is not calling the child by its chosen name.

Page 172

On sehool nights, you know, there's only about four of them a year that there's a school event on a sehool night. So if it happens to fall during his period of possession, either just him not having those four nights of possession or Mom offering alternative sehool nights. She's not trying to take possession time away. She's trying to protect Luna.

The educational classes, I think that the father is in denial and he doesn't understand how his actions are hurting his child, and I think he needs more education, maybe conditioning his possession on attending these educational classes.

Electronic communications, keeping the same language from Judge Cooks' order, but enjoining him from condemning Anne or the children or hanging up if they accidentally call her Luna or - well, they're not going to accidentally call her Luna. They want to call her Luna. They want to call her she. Jude calls her my

Page 171

accepted scientific community, to be somehow converted back or forced back. You know, it's -- it's going to create a lot of inconsistent messages for this child

The rest of our -- our requested relief is pretty straightforward. We talked about the Family Court Services, the CPS recordings, the amicus attorney, enjoining the haircutting, ordering Jeff to honor Luna's choices in ealling her by her name, and having his possession conditioned on that affirming, and maybe having supervised visitation for a short period of time to make sure it's happening correctly; or another thing is because James and Jude do feel -- have expressed direct concerns, if either of them report to the counselor that he's engaging in non-affirming behavior, suspend his possession until, you know, we can figure out something or some way to protect Luna,

If he is unwilling to affirm ever, we would be want to limit his possession to be no more than three consecutive days. We're not saying three for the whole summer. And his summer starts after the weekend, and he's got 16 days in a row, and we are concerned about what might happen to Luna in that 16 days, and ordering the same possession for both kids, enjoining him from signing Luna up as James in any activities or calling

Page 173

1 sister. 2 3

And, finally, attorney's fees, Your Honor. I - I am Kim Mcaders. I've been practicing law since 4

5 THE COURT: Well, wait a minute. Wait a 6 minute. You're into elosing argument. 7 MS. MEADERS: Oh, sorry. Okay. Never

mind.

THE COURT: You know -MS. MEADERS: We ask for attorney's fees of

11 \$20,000, interim attorney's fees going forward. 12

THE COURT: Anything clse?

MS. MEADERS: No, Your Honor. Thank you. THE COURT: Okay. So the summer possession

period, it's July 16th through August 1st, is that what

MR. YOUNGER: July 1st. ,

MS. MEADERS: July 1st. 19

MR. YOUNGER: It's -- we're -

20 MS. MEADERS: It already had - they've 21 already had some. So she has - well, go ahead.

You-guys tell it. I don't know.

THE COURT: What is it?

23 24 MR. YOUNGER: It's the - go ahead. Go 25 ahead, Anne.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

В

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 174

MS. GEORGULAS: I -- 1st through 31st, but I'm getting this upcoming weekend as the --

THE COURT: Okay. So the child is with you right now?

MR. YOUNGER: Yes, sir.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

б

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

THE COURT: Okay. So you just get this weekend, and then we're -- okay. Gotcha.

All right then. Okay. What I'm going to do is, obviously, this is kind of a unique situation for a court in terms of the -- to what extent the Court can make orders regarding a lot of these issues, to what extent the Court would make an order regarding some of these issues.

I'm going to order an interview of the ehildren with Family Court Services. I'm also going to appoint an amieus attorney. We're going to set a report back probably around the end of the month for us to review kind of what the amieus attorney has had the ability to talk to you-all about, and also what the interview report reveals to us. Also, if you have any other evidence, we can talk about that as well.

But, obviously, I've got to review all the evidence that's been introduced today, but I know I'm going to want input from an amicus attorney and the child interview. So we're going to get that started,

Page 176

as this hearing is; but it's usually that's the type of docket where I can get you-all more time, as opposed to less than on a temporary order docket so ...

Okay. So the Court appoints Stacy Dunlop as amicus attorney in this matter. Parties are to contact Mr. Dunlop by July 11, 2018. I've left his phone number. Parties are to make a \$1500 deposit or to pay the \$1500 cost deposit with the amicus attorney by July 24, 2018.

The ehildren are to be interviewed by Family Court Services. Father is to set up the interview immediately and take children to the interview as arranged by Family Court Services, that being because he has got possession most likely on every day that this interview could possibly be scheduled between now and the review hearing date. The review hearing date is set July 31, 2018, at 9:00 a.m., and that's the extent of my ruling for today.

Obviously, during the injunction, there is to be no discussion of litigation or disparaging the other party in the presence or hearing of the child and the Dallas County standing order does remain in effect. Everything else, I need to review the evidence, I need to hear from the amieus attorney and the report before I make any further judgement on this case.

Page 175

we're going to come back at the end of the month, and then we're going to review, and I'll get a more -- a more lasting ruling about what's going to happen while this ease goes on. This is just kind of -- we're still in the information gather -- or I am. I'm still in the information-gathering point at this -- at this juncture.

So if the attorneys, if you-all could pull out your calendars please and look at those. I guess I'd like to go three weeks or so to make sure the amieus attorney has enough time to do everything he needs to do. His name is going to be Stacy Dunlop, and he's a very experienced attorney in CPS matters and as a guardian ad litem in these courts. So I'm ordering you-all to contact him by tomorrow, and then to pay his office a deposit of \$1500 by July 24th. MS. MEADERS: Each of them?

THE COURT: Each. And let's see here. I guess I'm looking at July 31st at 9:00. MS. MEADERS: I currently have it available. Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay.

MR. ODENEAL: I'm available, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. That is a docket, I'm really pressed for special set dates, so I'm going to try to do this on a docket because it won't be as long

Page 177

MS. MEADERS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Thank you-all. (Hearing adjourned, 5:32 p.m.)

	Page 178	
1	STATE OF TEXAS)	
2	COUNTY OF DALLAS)	
3	COUNTY OF DALLAS)	
4	THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT I, MELANIE SEIFERT, a	
5	Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of	
6	Texas, reported in shorthand the testimony given at the	
7	time and place set forth in the caption thereof, and	
8	that the above foregoing pages contains a true and	
9		
10	correct transcript of said testimony.	
11	CIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND CEAL of Steep on this	
12	GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL of office on this the 10th day of July, 2018	
13	the roth day of July, 2018	
14		
15	Melanie Seifart	
"	Melanie Seifert, CSR 7234	
16	Expiration Date: 12/31/19	
1 -	Firm Registration No. 216	
17	1205 Main Street	
-	Garland, TX 75040	
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
		"·
<u>.</u>		w.
, ,		w.
g h		w.'
ě		w.'
e.		м'
e ^t		a.'
e ^t		м'
, cs		a.'
e		a.'
<u>.</u>		A.
e .		A.
e .		
, ,		
, ,		
, a		